

(1) Kipke, Erwin - Richter, Kurt Paul [C26]

Berlin casual Berlin, 1918

<http://www.chessgames.com/perl/chessgame?gid=1397721>

1.e4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.g3 Nc6
4.Bg2 Bc5 5.Nge2 b6 6.d3 Ng4 7.0-0 Qf6
8.Nd5 Bxf2+ 9.Kh1 Qd6 10.Nec3 h5 11.Nb5
Qg6 12.Nbxc7+ Kd8 13.Nxa8 h4 14.Bh3 hxg3
15.Kg2 d6 16.hxg3 Rxh3 17.Rxf2 Nxf2 18.Qf3
Nh1 19.Bg5+ Qxg5 20.Rxh1 Qd2+ 21.Kf1 Nd4
22.Qg2 Rxh1+ 23.Qxh1 Qe2+ 0-1

(2) Kretschmar, Willi - Richter, Kurt Paul [C49]

Berlin CL Berlin, 1920

1.e4 e5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Bb5 Nd4 5.d3
Bb4 6.Bc4 d5 7.exd5 Bg4 8.a3 Ba5 9.b4 Bb6
10.h3 Bh5 11.Bg5 Nxf3+ 12.gxf3 Bd4 13.Bd2
Qd7 14.Bb5 c6 15.dxc6 bxc6 16.Ba4 Rc8
17.Rg1 Qxh3 18.Rg3 Qh2 19.Qe2 Nd5
20.Nxd5 Qh1+ 21.Qf1 Qxf1+ 22.Kxf1 Bxa1
23.Rxg7 Kf8 24.Bh6 cxd5 25.Rg5+ Ke7
26.Rxh5 Bb2 0-1

(3) Zander, Otto - Richter, Kurt Paul [A85]

Berlijn Berlijn, 1925

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 c6 4.Nc3 f5 5.Bf4 Nf6
6.e3 Bd6 7.Bd3 0-0 8.0-0 Ne4 9.Qc2 Nd7
10.Bxe4 fxe4 11.Bxd6 exf3 12.Bxf8 Qg5 13.g3
Qg4 14.Qd1 Nxf8 15.Kh1 Ng6 16.Rg1 Bd7
17.Qf1 Rf8 18.h3 Qg5 19.e4 e5 20.exd5 exd4
21.Ne4 Qh6 22.Kh2 Ne5 23.Rh1 Bf5 24.Nc5
Nxc4 25.Kg1 cxd5 26.Qd1 b6 27.Nd3 Be4
28.b3 Ne3 29.Qd2 Qd6 30.Rc1 h5 31.Qb4 Qh6
32.Ne5 h4 33.Rc6 Qg5 34.Nd7 Re8 35.Qd6
hxg3 36.Qxg3 Qxg3+ 37.fxg3 f2+ 38.Kxf2 Bxh1
0-1

(4) Helling, Karl - Richter, Kurt Paul [A40]

Berlin GER Berlin GER, 1926

1.d4 b5 2.e4 Bb7 3.Bd3 Nf6 4.Qe2 e6 5.f4
Nc6 6.Nf3 Nb4 7.0-0 c5 8.e5 c4 9.Bxc4 bxc4
10.exf6 gxf6 11.Nc3 Rg8 12.Rf2 f5 13.a3 Nd5
14.Qxc4 Rc8 15.Qd3 Nxc3 16.bxc3 Be4
17.Qe3 Qc7 18.Rb1 Bd6 19.Ng5 Rxg5 20.fxg5
Bxh2+ 21.Kh1 Bg3 22.Re2 d5 23.Qg1 f4
24.Qf1 f6 25.Kg1 fxg5 26.Rxe4 dxe4 27.Qb5+
Kf8 28.Qxg5 e3 29.Bxe3 fxe3 30.Qxe3 Kg7
31.Qxe6 Rf8 32.Qe4 Rf6 33.Rb7 Bh2+ 0-1

(5) Rellstab, Ludwig Sr - Richter, Kurt Paul [A50]

Berlin Freie Vereinigung Berlin (3), 11.07.1928

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 b6 4.e4 Bb7 5.Bd3 d6
6.Nge2 Nbd7 7.0-0 Be7 8.Ng3 h5 9.Re1 h4
10.Nf1 e5 11.d5 Nc5 12.b4 Nxd3 13.Qxd3 Nh5
14.Ne2 Bg5 15.c5 Bc8 16.cxd6 cxd6 17.Bxg5
Qxg5 18.Rac1 0-0 19.Rc6 f5 20.Rxd6 f4
21.Nd2 h3 22.g3 fxg3 23.hxg3 Ba6 24.Qc3 h2+
0-1

(6) Richter, Kurt Paul - List, Paul [B02]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (2), 1928

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.c4 Nb6 4.c5 Nd5 5.Bc4
c6 6.Bxd5 cxd5 7.Nc3 e6 8.d4 b6 9.b4 a5
10.Nb5 Ba6 11.Nd6+ Bxd6 12.cxd6 0-0
13.Ne2 Nc6 14.bxa5 Bxe2 15.Qxe2 Qb8
16.Qb2 Qb7 17.axb6 Ra4 18.0-0 Rb4 19.Qa3
Qxb6 20.Bd2 Rb5 21.Qg3 f5 22.Kh1 f4 23.Bxf4
Qxd4 24.Bh6 Qxe5 25.f4 Qf6 26.Bg5 Qf5 27.a4
Rb4 28.h3 Rfb8 29.Kh2 Rb3 30.Rf3 Rxf3
31.Qxf3 h6 32.Bh4 Rb2 33.Qg4 Nd4 34.a5
Qxg4 35.hxg4 Nc2 36.Ra4 d4 37.a6 Rb8 38.a7
Ra8 39.Kg3 Ne3 40.Kf3 h5 41.Rxd4 Nxd4
42.Ra4 e5 43.f5 Kf7 44.Ke4 g6 45.Ra3 gxf5+
46.Kxf5 e4 47.Kxe4 Ke6 48.Bg3 Nh6 49.Bf4
Nf7 50.Kd4 Nd8 51.Kc5 Kf5 52.Bh2 Nc6
53.Kb6 Nxa7 54.Rxa7 Rb8+ 55.Kc7 Rb2
56.Kxd7 Rxg2 57.Ra5+ Kg6 58.Be5 h4 59.Ke6
1-0

(7) Rotenstein, Simon - Richter, Kurt Paul [A52]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (3), 1928

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ng4 4.Bf4 Nc6 5.Nf3
Bb4+ 6.Nc3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qe7 8.Qd5 Qa3
9.Rc1 d6 10.exd6 Be6 11.Qb5 0-0 12.Qb3
Qc5 13.e3 cxd6 14.Be2 Nge5 15.Nd2 d5
16.Qb5 Qa3 17.0-0 Qxa2 18.e4 Ng6 19.Ra1
Nxf4 20.Rxa2 Nxe2+ 21.Kh1 Nxc3 22.Qxb7
Nxa2 23.exd5 Nab4 24.dxc6 Rfb8 25.Rb1 a5
26.Qe7 Rd8 27.Nb3 Nxc6 28.Qc7 Bxc4 29.Nd2
Ba2 30.Rb2 Rac8 31.Qg3 Nb4 32.h3 Bd5
33.Kh2 h6 34.Qa3 Ra8 35.Rxb4 axb4 36.Qxb4
Ra2 37.Qb6 Rc8 38.Qe3 Rcc2 39.Nf1 Be6
40.Kg3 g6 41.Nh2 Rd2 42.Qb6 Rd3+ 43.f3
Rdd2 44.Qg1 h5 45.h4 Kh7 46.Qf1 Kh6 47.Qg1
Kh7 48.Qf1 Rab2 49.Qg1 Rdc2 50.Qf1 Kg8
51.Qg1 Kg7 52.Qd4+ Kh7 53.Qg1 Kg8 54.Qf1

g5 55.hxg5 Rxc2+ 56.Kf4 Rxh2 0-1

(8) Richter, Kurt Paul - Gruenfeld, Ernst [D01]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (4), 1928

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 g6 4.Qd2 Bg7 5.Bh6 0-0 6.Bxg7 Kxg7 7.Nf3 Nbd7 8.g4 Nb6 9.Ne5 Nxc4 10.Nxc4 Bxc4 11.f3 Be6 12.e3 c6 13.h4 Qd6 14.0-0-0 h5 15.Bd3 Rh8 16.Rdg1 Rag8 17.Rg5 Kf8 18.Rhg1 Bf5 19.e4 dxe4 20.fxe4 Bg4 21.Qe3 Kg7 22.Ne2 Rd8 23.c3 Bxe2 24.Bxe2 Qe6 25.Qf4 Qd6 26.e5 Qe6 27.Bd3 Rh6 28.Kb1 Kh7 29.Qg3 Qc8 30.Bf5 gxf5 31.Rg7+ Kh8 32.Qg5 1-0

(9) Johner, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul [E16]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (5), 1928

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 b6 4.g3 Bb4+ 5.Bd2 Bxd2+ 6.Nbxd2 Bb7 7.Bg2 d6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Qc2 Nbd7 10.e4 e5 11.d5 a5 12.b3 Qe7 13.a3 g6 14.b4 axb4 15.axb4 Rxa1 16.Rxa1 Ra8 17.Rxa8+ Bxa8 18.Qa4 Qd8 19.Bh3 Bb7 20.Ne1 Nf8 21.Nd3 h5 22.f3 Kg7 23.c5 bxc5 24.bxc5 Nxd5 25.exd5 Bxd5 26.f4 dxc5 27.Nxc5 Ba8 28.Nf1 Qd5 29.Qa3 exf4 30.gxf4 Bc6 31.Qe3 g5 32.fxc5 Nh7 33.Ng3 Nxc4 34.Nf5+ Kh7 35.Qxc5 Qxc5+ 36.Qe3 Qxe3+ 37.Nxe3 Kg6 38.Kf2 Kg5 39.Bf1 f5 40.Bc4 Be4 41.Nd1 Kf4 42.Be2 h4 43.Nc3 c6 44.Bh5 Bd3 45.Bf3 Bb5 46.Be2 Bxe2 47.Nxe2+ Ke4 48.Ng1 c5 49.Nf3 c4 50.Ne1 c3 51.Ke2 Kf4 52.Kf2 Ke4 53.Ke2 Kf4 54.Kf2 Ke4 55.h3 Kf4 56.Nd3+ Ke4 57.Nb4 Kd4 58.Ke2 Ke4 59.Kf2 Kd4 60.Ke2 Ke4 61.Nc2 Kf4 62.Kf2 Ke4 63.Ke2 Kf4 64.Kf2 Ke4 65.Ne1 Kf4 66.Ng2+ Ke4 67.Ne1 Kf4 68.Nc2 Ke4 69.Nb4 Kd4 70.Ke2 Ke4 71.Nc2 Kf4 72.Kf2 Ke4 73.Nb4 Kd4 74.Nc2+ Ke4 ½-½

(10) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ahues, Carl Oscar [C84]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (10), 1928

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Be7 6.d4 0-0 7.d5 Nb8 8.Qe2 d6 9.h3 Kh8 10.c4 Ng8 11.Nh2 f5 12.f4 exf4 13.Bxf4 fxe4 14.Nc3 Nf6 15.g4 Nbd7 16.Bc2 Nc5 17.Rae1 a5 18.Bd2 Bd7 19.g5 Ng8 20.Nxe4 Qe8 21.Nxc5 dxc5 22.Rxf8 Bxf8 23.Qf3 Ne7 24.h4 Kg8 25.h5 Qd8 26.g6 Nc8 27.Ng4 Nd6

28.Nh6+ Kh8 29.Qf7 Nxf7 30.Nxf7+ Kg8 31.gxh7+ Kxf7 32.Rf1+ Bf5 33.Rxf5+ Ke8 34.Re5+ Kf7 35.Bg6+ Kf6 36.Re6# 1-0

(11) Steiner, Lajos - Richter, Kurt Paul [B74]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (11), 1928

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.Nb3 0-0 9.Be3 Be6 10.f4 Na5 11.Nxa5 Qxa5 12.Bf3 Bc4 13.Rf2 Rac8 14.Qd2 Rfd8 15.Nd1 Qc7 16.Rc1 d5 17.e5 Ne4 18.Bxe4 dxe4 19.Qb4 g5 20.b3 Bd5 21.g3 gxf4 22.gxf4 Kh8 23.Rd2 Rg8 24.Rxd5 e6 25.Qxe4 exd5 26.Qxd5 Rcd8 27.Qe4 f5 28.exf6 Bxf6+ 29.Kf1 Rge8 30.Qf3 Bd4 31.Bf2 Bxf2 32.Nxf2 Rd4 33.Nh3 Rde4 34.c4 Re3 35.Qh5 Qc6 36.Nf2 Rg8 37.Qd5 Qf6 38.Qxb7 Qxf4 39.Qxa7 Rf8 40.Rc2 Qe4 0-1

(12) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ruben, Carl [D01]

Copenhagen-Berlin Copenhagen (4), 31.03.1929

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 Nbd7 5.Nxd5 Nxd5 6.e4 f6 7.Bh4 Be6 8.exd5 Bxd5 9.Bd3 e5 10.c4 Bf7 11.d5 Bb4+ 12.Kf1 Be7 13.Ne2 b5 14.cxb5 Nb6 15.Nc3 Nxd5 16.Nxd5 Qxd5 17.Qe2 Rd8 18.Be4 Qc4 19.b3 Qc3 20.Bc6+ Kf8 21.Rd1 Rxd1+ 22.Qxd1 Bg6 23.Bf2 Bd3+ 24.Kg1 Bc5 25.g4 Ke7 26.Bxc5+ Qxc5+ 27.Kg2 Rd8 28.Qc1 Qxc1 29.Rxc1 Bg6 30.h4 Rd2+ 31.Kg3 Rxa2 32.h5 Bc2 33.Be4 Bxe4 34.fxe4 Kd8 35.Rd1+ Kc8 36.g5 fxc5 37.Rd5 Rb2 38.Rxe5 Rxb3+ 39.Kg4 Rb1 40.Kxc5 Rg1+ 41.Kf5 h6 42.Ke6 Kb7 43.Rf5 Kb6 44.Kf7 Rg5 45.Rxc5 hxg5 46.e5 g4 47.e6 g3 48.e7 g2 49.e8Q g1Q 50.Qc6+ Ka5 51.Qxc7+ Kxb5 52.Qe5+ Ka4 ½-½

(13) Richter, Kurt Paul - Orbach, Wilhelm [D05]

DSB-26.Kongress Duisburg (7), 1929
[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.e3 d5 4.Bd3 Nbd7 5.Nbd2 c6 6.0-0 Be7 7.Qe2 Qc7 8.e4 dxe4 9.Nxe4 Nxe4 10.Bxe4 0-0 11.Ne5 Nxe5 12.dxe5 f5 13.Bd3 Bd7 14.f4 Kh8 15.Rf3 a6 16.Be3 c5 17.Rh3 g6 18.c4 Rfb8 19.Bd2 Rg8 20.Bc3 Rg7 21.g4 Bc6 22.g5 b6 23.Rg3 Bb7 24.h4 Kg8

25.Kf2 Kf7 26.h5 Rgg8 27.Rh3 Qc6 28.Rg1
Rad8 29.Rgg3 Rh8 30.Ke1 Qc8 31.Qh2 Rdg8
32.Rh4 Kg7 33.Rgh3 Qa8 34.hxg6 hxg6
35.Bxf5! Rxh4 [35...gxf5 36.Rh7+ Rxh7
37.Rxh7+ Kf8 38.Qh5 Rg7 39.Rh8+ Rg8
40.Qh6+ Kf7 41.Qh7+ Rg7 42.g6#] 36.Rxh4
Bf3 [36...exf5 37.e6+ Kf8 38.Rh8!] 37.Rh7+
Kf8 38.Qh6+ Ke8 39.Bxg6+ Rxg6 40.Rh8+ Kf7
[40...Kd7 41.Rxa8] 41.Qh7+ 1-0

**(14) Porat, Yosef - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B38]**

DSB-26. Kongress Duisburg (8), 1929
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.Nc3
Bg7 6.e4 d6 7.f3 Nc6 8.Be3 0-0 9.Qd2 Be6
10.Be2 Rc8 11.Nd5 Bxd5 12.exd5 Ne5 13.Rc1
Qd7 14.0-0 e6 15.dxe6 fxe6 16.Nb5 d5
17.cxd5 Nxd5 18.Bc5 Nf4 19.Qe3 Nxe2+
20.Qxe2 Nd3 21.Rfd1 Nxc1 22.Qf1 Nd3
23.Bxf8 Bd4+ 24.Kh1 Nf2+ 0-1

**(15) Richter, Kurt Paul - Leonhardt, Paul
Saladin [A84]**

DSB-26. Kongress Duisburg (9), 1929
[ChessBase]
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 e6 3.e3 Nd7 4.Bd3 f5 5.c4 Nh6
6.Nc3 c6 7.Qc2 Qf6 8.b3 Bd6 9.Bb2 0-0
10.0-0-0 Qe7 11.h3 Nf6 12.Ne5 Nf7 13.f4 Ne4
14.g4 Nxe5 15.dxe5 Bc5 16.Rde1 Bb4 17.gxf5
exf5 18.Bxe4 dxe4 19.Rd1 Be6 20.Ne2 Rfe8
21.Nd4 Qc5 22.Rhg1 Re7 23.Rg3 Rf8 24.Rdg1
Rff7 25.Qg2! Kf8 [25...g6 26.h4] 26.Rxg7 Rxg7
27.Nxe6+ Rxe6 28.Qxg7+ Ke8 29.Qg8+ Kd7
30.Rd1+ Ke7 31.Qg7+ 1-0

**(16) Bluemich, Max - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A22]**

DSB-26. Kongress Duisburg (13), 1929
[ChessBase]
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Bg2 Nxc3 7.bxc3 e5 8.d3 Be7 9.0-0 0-0
10.Rb1 Rb8 11.Ne1 Be6 12.Qa4 Qd7 13.f4! b5
[13...exf4 14.Bxf4 Bd6 15.Rxb7 Rxb7 16.Bxc6]
14.Qe4! [14.Rxb5 Nd4 15.cxd4 Rxb5 16.dxe5]
14...Na5 15.f5 Bxa2 16.Rb2 [16.Ra1 Nb3
17.Rxa2 Nxc1 18.Rb2 c4 19.Bf3 Nb3
20.dxc4±] 16...Bb3 17.Qxe5 Bf6 18.Qxc5 Rbc8
19.Qa3 Bxc3 20.Rxb3 Nxb3 21.Qxb3 Bd4+
22.e3 Rxc1 23.exd4 Qxd4+ 24.Kh1 Qe3 25.Qb4

Re8 26.Be4 Qe2 27.Rg1 Rec8 28.Qa5 Qf2
29.Bg2 h6 30.f6! gxf6 31.Qb4 Re8 [31...R8c2
32.Qg4+ Kh8 33.Qh4 Kh7 34.Qe4+ f5 35.Qe7]
32.Qg4+ Kh8 33.Nf3! Re2 [33...Rxxg1+ 34.Nxxg1
Re1 35.Qc8+] 34.Qh3 Qe3 35.Qf5 Rxxg1+
36.Nxxg1 Re1 37.Qc8+! [37.Qxf6+ Kg8 38.Qd8+
Kh7] 37...Kg7 [37...Kh7 38.Be4+] 38.Qg4+
Qg5 39.Qd4 a5 40.Bd5 a4 41.Kg2 Qd2+ 42.Kh3
Qe3 43.Qg4+ Qg5 44.Qd7 Qh5+ [44...Rxxg1
45.Qxf7+ Kh8 46.Qe8+ Kh7 47.Qe7+ Qg7
48.Be4+ Kh8 (48...Kg8 49.Qe8+ Qf8
50.Qg6+=) 49.Qd8+ Qg8 50.Qxf6+ Qg7
51.Qd8+ Qg8 52.Qd4+] 45.Kg2 Re5 46.Be4 f5
47.Bf3 Qg5 48.Ne2 Qd2 49.Qd4 Qe3 50.Qb2
Kh7 51.d4 a3! 52.Qb1 Re7 53.Qxf5+ Kg8
54.Qxb5 Qd2 55.Kh3 a2 56.Qa6 Qb2 57.Qc8+
[57.Nf4 a1Q 58.Qc8+ Kg7 (58...Kh7 59.Bg4)
59.Nh5+-] 57...Kg7 58.Qg4+ Kf8 59.Qh5 Qb6!
[59...a1Q 60.Qxh6+ Ke8 61.Bc6+-] 60.Nc3
a1Q 0-1

(17) Meyer, E - Richter, Kurt Paul [C15]

Berlin Berlin, 1930
[ChessBase]
1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 e6 3.e4 Bb4 4.Qg4 Nf6 [4...e5?!
5.Qxg7 Qf6 6.Qxf6 Nxf6 7.dxe5 Nxe4 8.Nge2±
(Keres, eco 81, Suetin 88) 8...d4 9.a3;
4...Kf8?! 5.exd5 (5.e5 c5) 5...exd5 6.Qg3±±
(Schwarz 67, Suetin 88) ± (eco 81)
Mattison-Nagy Debreczen 1925; 4...dxe4
5.Qxg7 (5.Qxe4 Nf6) 5...Qf6 6.Qg3] 5.Qxg7
Rg8 6.Qh6 Nxe4?! 7.Qxh7? [7.Bd2!? (Richter);
7.a3!? (Minev); 7.Nge2!? (Minev)] 7...Rf8
[7...Rg6 8.Qh8+ Kd7 9.Qxd8+ Kxd8 10.Bd2±
(Schwarz 67)] 8.Bd2? [8.f3!? Nxc3 (8...Qf6?
9.fxe4 Rh8 10.e5 (Minev)) 9.a3 Ba5 10.Bd2
(Minev); 8.Qh3 e5! (Horowitz)] 8...Bxc3 9.Bxc3
Qf6 10.f3 Rh8-+ (eco 81) 11.Qxh8+ Qxh8
12.fxe4 Qh4+ 13.Kd2 Qf4+ 0-1

**(18) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Duehrssen, Rudolf [A46]**

Berlin Berlin, 1930
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 h6 4.Bh4 c5 5.e3 b6
6.Be2 Bb7 7.Ne5 d6 [7...Bxxg2 8.Rg1 Bb7
9.Bh5 g6 10.Nxf7 Kxf7 11.Rxxg6] 8.Bb5+ Ke7
9.Qh5 dxe5 10.dxe5 Qd5 11.Nc3 Qxxg2 12.exf6+
gxf6 13.Qe5 Nd7 [13...Qxh1+ 14.Kd2 Qxa1
15.Bxf6#] 14.Qc7 Rd8 15.0-0-0 1-0

(19) Schlage, Willi - Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]

Berlin Berlin, 1930

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.a3 d6 6.exd6 Bxd6 7.e3 Bg4 8.Be2 Qf6 9.h3 0-0-0 10.hxg4 Bg3 11.fxg3 Rxd1+ 12.Bxd1 Ne5 13.0-0 Nxc3 14.g5 Qf5 15.e4 Qd7 16.Re1 Nd3 17.Nc3 Nxe1 18.Nxe1 h6 19.gxh6 Qd4+ 20.Kh2 Qf2 21.Nf3 Nf1+ 22.Kh1 Ne3 23.Bxe3 Qxe3 24.Nd5 Rxh6+ 0-1

(20) Richter, Kurt Paul - Wagner, Heinrich [D01]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (1), 1930

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 c6 5.e3 Nbd7 6.Nge2 Qb6 7.Rb1 e6 8.Ng3 Bg6 9.Bd3 Bd6 10.f4 Bxd3 11.Qxd3 h6 12.Bxf6 Nxf6 13.0-0 0-0 14.e4 dxe4 15.Ncxe4 Nxe4 16.Nxe4 Rad8 17.Kh1 c5 18.dxc5 Bxc5 19.Qf3 Rd5 20.c4 Rd4 21.b3 Be7 22.Rbd1 Rxd1 23.Rxd1 Rd8 24.Rxd8+ Qxd8 25.h3 Qd4 26.Kh2 Bf8 27.Kh1 Be7 28.Kh2 Bf8 29.Kh1 Be7 30.Kh2 Bf8 ½-½

(21) Flohr, Salo - Richter, Kurt Paul [D05]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (2), 1930

1.d4 e6 2.Nd2 d5 3.Ngf3 Nf6 4.e3 c5 5.c3 Nc6 6.Bd3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 cxd4 9.cxd4 e5 10.dxe5 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.exd5 Qxd5 13.Nf3 Bg4 14.Bxh7+ Kxh7 15.Qxd5 Nxd5 16.Nxe5 Be6 17.Bd2 Rfd8 18.Rfc1 Nb6 19.Be3 f6 20.Nf3 Nc4 21.b3 Nxe3 22.fxe3 Rd3 23.Kf2 Rad8 24.Rc7 Bd5 25.Re1 a5 26.Nd4 Rd2+ 27.Re2 Rxe2+ 28.Nxe2 Ra8 29.Nf4 Bc6 30.Ne6 a4 31.Rxg7+ Kh6 32.Rg3 axb3 33.axb3 Ra2+ 34.Kf1 Rb2 35.Nd4 Rb1+ 36.Ke2 Rb2+ 37.Kd3 Bxg2 38.Kc4 Be4 39.Rh3+ Kg5 40.b4 f5 41.Kc5 Kg4 42.Rh7 Rb1 43.Rg7+ Kh4 44.Re7 Kg5 45.b5 Re1 46.Rg7+ Kh4 47.Rf7 Kg5 48.Rxf5+ Kg6 49.Re5 Rxe3 50.Kb6 Kf6 51.Re6+ Kg5 52.h4+ Kf4 53.h5 Rd3 54.Kc5 Rh3 55.h6 Rh5+ 56.Kb4 Bd5 57.Rb6 Ke5 58.Nc2 Be6 59.Ne3 Rh3 60.Nc4+ Kf6 61.Nd6 Rxh6 62.Rxb7 Rh1 63.Ne8+ Ke5 64.Re7 Kd5 65.Rc7 Rb1+ 66.Ka5 Bh3 67.Nf6+ Ke5 68.Rc3 Bf1 69.Nd7+ Kd4 ½-½

(22) Richter, Kurt Paul - Andersen, Erik [C28]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (3), 1930

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.Bc4 d6 5.d3 Nc6 6.Bg5 Bg4 7.a3 Bc5 8.Nd5 Nd4 9.c3 Ne6 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Qb3 c6 12.Ne3 Bxe3 13.fxe3 b5 14.Bxe6 Bxe6 15.Qc2 f5 16.d4 Qf6 17.dxe5 dxe5 18.Rd1 Rg8 19.0-0 fxe4 20.Qxe4 Bd5 21.Rxd5 cxd5 22.Qxd5 Qd8 23.Qc6+ Kf8 24.Nxe5 Rg7 25.Qf3 f6 26.Nc6 Qe8 27.Nd4 Rg6 28.Ne6+ Qxe6 29.Qxa8+ Kg7 30.Qxa7+ Kh6 31.Qd4 Qb3 32.Rf4 Qxb2 33.Rh4+ Kg7 34.Qd7+ Kf8 35.Qd8+ Kg7 36.Qe7+ Kg8 37.Qxh7+ Kf8 38.Qh8+ Kf7 39.Rh7+ Ke6 40.Qc8+ Ke5 41.Re7+ Kd5 42.e4+ 1-0

(23) Stahlberg, Gideon - Richter, Kurt Paul [A52]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (7), 1930

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ng4 4.Bf4 Nc6 5.Nf3 Bb4+ 6.Nc3 Qe7 7.Qd5 Bxc3+ 8.bxc3 f6 9.exf6 Nxf6 10.Qd2 d6 11.Nd4 0-0 12.f3 Bd7 13.e4 Nxe4 14.fxe4 Nxd4 15.Bd3 Ne6 16.0-0 Nxf4 17.Rxf4 Rxf4 18.Qxf4 Rf8 19.Qe3 Qe5 20.Qd4 c5 21.Qxe5 dxe5 22.Rf1 Rd8 23.Kf2 Bh3 24.Rd1 Be6 25.Ke3 Rd6 26.Rb1 b6 27.Rf1 Bd7 28.Rd1 Kf7 29.Rd2 Ke7 30.Rd1 Rh6 31.Rh1 g5 32.Be2 g4 33.Bd3 Kf6 34.Be2 Bc8 35.Rf1+ Kg7 36.Rh1 Kg6 37.Bd3 Kg5 38.Be2 g3 39.h3 Rf6 40.Rd1 Rf2 41.Rd8 Be6 42.Re8 Rf6 43.Re7 Kg6 44.h4 h5 45.Rxa7 Rf2 46.Ra6 Rxe2+ 0-1

(24) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Berthold [D04]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (8), 1930

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 Bf5 4.Bd3 e6 5.0-0 Bd6 6.Nc3 c6 7.Qe2 Nbd7 8.e4 dxe4 9.Nxe4 Nxe4 10.Bxe4 Bxe4 11.Qxe4 0-0 12.Bg5 Qc7 13.Rfe1 Rae8 14.c4 h6 15.Bd2 c5 16.b4 b6 17.dxc5 bxc5 18.b5 f5 19.Qd3 e5 20.Ba5 Nb6 21.Rad1 Rf6 22.Nh4 e4 23.Qh3 Ref8 24.Rd5 Bxh2+ 25.Kh1 Be5 26.Red1 Qe7 27.Bxb6 axb6 28.g4 fxg4 29.Qxg4 Rf4 30.Ng6 Rxg4 31.Nxe7+ Kf7 32.Rxe5 Kf6 33.Nc6 Kg6 34.Rg1 Rxg1+ 35.Kxg1 Ra8 36.Rxe4 Rxa2 37.Ne7+ 1-0

(25) Pahl, Kurt - Richter, Kurt Paul [B73]

Swinemuende Swinemuende (9), 1930

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 g6 7.Be3 Bg7 8.0-0 0-0 9.h3

d5 10.exd5 Nxd5 11.Nxd5 Qxd5 12.Bf3 Qc4
13.Nxc6 bxc6 14.c3 Rb8 15.Qd2 a5 16.b3 Qb5
17.Rac1 a4 18.c4 Qa6 19.Bd4 Bxd4 20.Qxd4
axb3 21.axb3 Rxb3 22.Ra1 Qb6 23.Qxb6 Rxb6
24.c5 Rb5 25.Rfc1 Bb7 26.Rab1 Rxb1 27.Rxb1
Ba8 28.Rb6 Rc8 29.Kf1 Kf8 30.Ra6 Bb7
31.Rb6 Rc7 32.Ke1 f5 33.Kd2 e5 34.Kc3 Ke7
35.Kb4 e4 36.Be2 Bc8 37.Bc4 Kf6 38.Rb8 Ke5
39.Ka5 Kd4 40.Kb6 Rb7+ 41.Rxb7 Bxb7
42.Bf1 f4 43.Be2 g5 44.Bf1 h5 45.Kxb7 Kxc5
46.Kc7 g4 47.Be2 gxh3 48.gxh3 h4 49.Kb7 f3
50.Bf1 Kd6 51.Kb6 Kd5 52.Ka5 Kc5 53.Ka4
Kd4 54.Kb4 e3 55.fxe3+ Kxe3 56.Kc5 Kf2
57.Bd3 Kg2 58.Kxc6 Kxh3 59.Bf1+ Kg3 0-1

(26) Ahues, Carl Oscar - Richter, Kurt Paul [B73]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (2), 20.02.1930

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be3 Bg7 7.Be2 0-0 8.0-0 Nc6 9.f4 Qb6
10.Qd3 Ng4 11.Nd5 Bxd4 12.Nxb6 Bxe3+
13.Kh1 Bxb6 14.Bxg4 Bxg4 15.f5 Bh5 16.Rae1
Ne5 17.Qh3 Rac8 18.c3 f6 19.Qh4 Bg4 20.Rf4
h5 21.fxg6 Nxg6 22.Rxg4 hxg4 23.Qxg4 Kf7
24.Qh5 Rh8 25.Qd5+ Kg7 26.Rf1 Rc5 27.Qxb7
Re5 28.Rf5 Rh5 29.Rxh5 Rxh5 30.g3 Ra5
31.a3 f5 32.b4 Re5 33.exf5 Rxf5 34.a4 Rf1+
35.Kg2 Rf2+ 36.Kh3 Rc2 37.a5 Bg1 38.b5
Rxh2+ 39.Kg4 Rf2 40.Kh3 ½-½

(27) Richter, Kurt Paul - Saemisch, Fritz [C72]

Berlin Cafe Koenig Berlin (4), 23.02.1930

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.c4 Bd7
6.d4 Nf6 7.Nc3 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Bxc6 Bxc6
10.Qe2 exd4 11.Nxd4 Re8 12.f3 Nd7 13.Be3
Bf6 14.Rad1 Bxd4 15.Rxd4 Qe7 16.Re1 f6
17.b4 b6 18.Nd5 Bxd5 19.Rxd5 Ne5 20.Bf4 h6
21.c5 dxc5 22.Bxe5 fxe5 23.bxc5 b5 24.Red1
Qe6 25.Qc2 Rab8 26.Qb3 Kf8 27.Qb4 Re7
28.h3 Rbe8 29.c6 Qxc6 30.Rxe5 Kf7 31.Qb3+
Kg6 32.Red5 Re6 33.Qd3 Kf7 34.Qd4 R8e7
35.e5 Qb6 36.f4 Qxd4+ 37.R1xd4 g5 38.g3
1-0

(28) Koch, Wilhelm - Richter, Kurt Paul [A34]

Berlin-ch Berlin (1.4), 01.05.1930

1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nf6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.e4

Nb4 6.Bc4 Be6 7.Bxe6 Nd3+ 8.Kf1 fxe6 9.g3
Nc6 10.Kg2 g6 11.Ne1 Bh6 12.Nxd3 Qxd3
13.Qf1 0-0-0 14.Qxd3 Rxd3 15.f4 e5 16.Ne2
exf4 17.gxf4 Rf8 18.Rf1 Nd4 19.Nxd4 Rxd4
20.d3 Rxd3 21.f5 Bxc1 22.Raxc1 Rd2+ 23.Kg3
b6 24.b4 Rxa2 25.bxc5 b5 26.Ra1 Rxa1
27.Rxa1 Kb7 28.fxg6 hxg6 29.Rd1 a5 30.Rd7+
Kc6 31.Rxe7 Ra8 32.Re6+ Kxc5 33.Rxg6 a4
34.Kf4 a3 35.Rg1 a2 36.Ra1 Kb4 0-1

(29) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Berthold [D01]

Berlin-ch Berlin (5.5), 13.05.1930

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 c6 5.e3
Nbd7 6.Bd3 Bxd3 7.cxd3 e6 8.Nge2 Be7 9.0-0
0-0 10.f4 Ng4 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Rf3 f6 13.Qb3
Rab8 14.h3 Nh6 15.e4 Kh8 16.Kh1 a6 17.Rc1
Rfc8 18.Re1 Re8 19.g4 Nf7 20.Ng3 dxe4
21.Ncxe4 Nd6 22.Nc3 Qf7 23.Rfe3 c5 24.dxc5
Nxc5 25.Qb6 Rbc8 26.Qxd6 Red8 27.Qb6
Nxd3 28.Rf1 Qg6 29.Qxe6 Nxb2 30.Rfe1 h6
31.f5 Qg5 32.Nge4 Qf4 33.Nd5 Qb8 34.Nexf6
Rc2 35.Qe8+ 1-0

(30) Richter, Kurt Paul - Abramavicius, Leonhard [C13]

Hamburg ol (Men) Hamburg (8), 18.07.1930

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Bg5 e6 4.e4 dxe4
5.Nxe4 Be7 6.Bxf6 Bxf6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 0-0
9.Qe2 c5 10.0-0-0 cxd4 11.g4 g6 12.h4 Bg7
13.h5 Re8 14.hxg6 hxg6 15.g5 e5 16.Rh4 Nf8
17.Rdh1 Bf5 18.Qf1 Rc8 19.Rh8+ Bxh8
20.Rxh8+ Kxh8 21.Qh1+ Nh7 22.Nf6 Kg7
23.Qh6+ 1-0

(31) Mueller, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul [A06]

Hamburg ol (Men) Hamburg (16), 26.07.1930

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.b3 d5 3.Bb2 e6 4.e3 Be7 5.Be2
0-0 6.0-0 Nbd7 7.d3 b6 8.Nbd2 Bb7 9.c4
dxc4 10.bxc4 Nc5 11.Nb3 Na4 12.Bd4 c5
13.Be5 Nd7 14.Bg3 Nc3 15.Qc2 Nxe2+
16.Qxe2 Bf6 17.Rac1 e5 18.Nfd2 Qe7 19.Ne4
Rad8 20.f3 Nb8 21.Rfd1 Rd7 22.Be1 Rfd8
23.Nxf6+ Qxf6 24.Bc3 Qe6 25.e4 Nc6 26.Rb1
Ne7 27.Nc1 Ng6 28.g3 f5 29.Rf1 Rf8 30.a4
Rdf7 31.Nb3 h5 32.a5 f4 33.Bd2 fxg3 34.hxg3
h4 35.g4 h3 36.Kh1 Nh4 37.axb6 axb6 38.Be3
Nxf3 39.Rf2 Qxg4 40.Rbf1 Qg3 0-1

(32) Ahues, Carl Oscar - Richter, Kurt Paul [E10]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.c4 b5 5.Bg5 bxc4
6.e4 d6 7.Bxc4 e5 8.Nc3 Be7 9.0-0 0-0
10.Nd2 Nbd7 11.Be3 Nb6 12.Be2 Nfd7 13.f4
exf4 14.Bxf4 f6 15.Nf3 Ne5 16.Nxe5 fxe5
17.Be3 Rxf1+ 18.Qxf1 Qf8 19.Qxf8+ Bxf8
20.Rf1 Bd7 21.Kf2 Be7 ½-½

(33) Engels, Ludwig - Richter, Kurt Paul [A46]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.e3 e6 4.Nbd2 Nc6 5.Be2
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.b3 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nxd4 9.exd4
d5 10.Bb2 b6 11.Bd3 Bb7 12.Qe2 Rc8 13.a3
Bd6 14.Nf3 Ne4 15.c4 f5 16.Rac1 Qe7 17.b4
dxc4 18.Bxc4 Bd5 19.Bxd5 exd5 20.Ne5 Qe6
21.f3 Bxe5 22.dxe5 Nd6 23.f4 Rc4 24.Qd3 Ne4
25.Rxc4 dxc4 26.Qd4 Rc8 27.Bc3 Nxc3
28.Qxc3 Rd8 29.Qf3 Qd5 30.Qxd5+ Rxd5
31.Rc1 Rd4 32.g3 Kf7 33.Kf2 Ke6 34.Ke2
Re4+ 35.Kf3 Kd5 36.Rd1+ Kc6 37.g4 g5
38.fxc5 Rxc5 39.a4 c3 40.b5+ Kc5 41.Rd7 Kb4
42.Rc7 Re4 43.e6 Rxe6 44.Rxh7 Re4 45.g6
Rg4 46.Rxa7 Rxc6 47.Rc7 Kb3 48.Ke2 c2 0-1

(34) Koch, Berthold - Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6
5.Nbd2 Nc5 6.a3 Qe7 7.g3 Nxe5 8.Nxe5 d6
9.Bg2 dxe5 10.b4 Ne6 11.Bb2 f6 12.c5 g6
13.Nc4 Bg7 14.Qb3 0-0 15.Rd1 Kh8 16.0-0
Nd4 17.Bxd4 exd4 18.Rxd4 f5 19.Rd3 f4
20.gxf4 Rxf4 21.Re3 Be6 22.Nd2 Re8 23.Qa4
Bd4 24.Re4 Rxe4 25.Nxe4 Bd5 26.Qd1 Qe5
27.e3 Bxe3 28.fxe3 Bxe4 29.Qd4 Qxd4
30.exd4 Bxg2 31.Kxg2 Kg7 ½-½

(35) Porat, Yosef - Richter, Kurt Paul [B20]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.e4 c5 2.g3 d6 3.Bg2 Nc6 4.c3 g6 5.d4 cxd4
6.cxd4 Qb6 7.Ne2 Bg7 8.Nbc3 Nf6 9.0-0 0-0
10.h3 Bd7 11.Bg5 Qa5 12.Qd2 Rac8 13.Rfd1
Rfd8 14.Rac1 Kh8 15.Nd5 Qxd2 16.Rxd2 Ng8
17.Kf1 h6 18.Be3 Na5 19.Rdc2 e6 20.Rxc8

Rxc8 21.Rxc8 Bxc8 22.Ndc3 a6 23.Ke1 b5
24.b3 Ne7 25.Kd2 Bb7 26.Nf4 Kh7 27.h4 Ng8
28.d5 exd5 29.Ncxd5 Nc6 30.Bf1 Nge7 31.a4
Nxd5 32.Nxd5 Nd4 33.axb5 Nxb3+ 34.Kc2
Na1+ 35.Kd1 axb5 36.Bxb5 Nb3 37.Bf4 Nc5
38.f3 Be5 ½-½

(36) Richter, Kurt Paul - Helling, Karl [D05]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e3 e6 4.Bd3 Ne4 5.Nbd2
f5 6.Ne5 Qh4 7.0-0 Nd7 8.Ndf3 Qh5 9.Nxd7
Bxd7 10.Ne5 Qxd1 11.Rxd1 Bd6 12.f3 Nf6
13.c4 c6 14.Bd2 Ke7 15.Re1 Be8 16.Rac1
Bxe5 17.dxe5 Nd7 18.cxd5 exd5 19.Bxf5 Nxe5
20.Bc3 Bg6 21.Bxe5 Bxf5 22.Bxg7 Rhg8
23.Bd4 Kd7 24.Kf2 b6 25.Red1 Be6 26.b4 a5
27.Bxb6 axb4 28.Rd2 Rgb8 29.Bd4 Rb5
30.Rc5 Raa5 31.Rdc2 Bf5 32.Rxb5 Rxb5
33.Rc5 Rb8 34.Ra5 Bd3 35.g4 Rb7 36.f4 Kd6
37.Bc5+ Ke6 38.Ra4 b3 39.axb3 Rxb3 40.Ra7
Rb5 41.f5+ Ke5 42.Re7+ Kf6 43.Re6+ Kf7
44.Rxc6 h5 45.h3 h4 46.Rc7+ Kg8 47.Kf3 Rb1
48.Kf4 Rh1 49.Kg5 Rxh3 50.Kh6 Bxf5 51.gxf5
Rg3 52.Rc8+ 1-0

(37) Richter, Kurt Paul - Mieses, Jacques [D00]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 c5 3.e4 cxd4 4.Qxd4 dxe4
5.Qxd8+ Kxd8 6.Nxe4 Nf6 7.Ng5 Ke8 8.Bc4 e6
9.Ne2 Nc6 10.Bf4 h6 11.Nf3 Bc5 12.0-0 Ke7
13.a3 Rd8 14.b4 Bd6 15.Rad1 Bxf4 16.Nxf4
Bd7 17.Nd3 Be8 18.Rde1 Nd4 19.Nxd4 Rxd4
20.Ne5 Rc8 21.Bb3 Rc3 22.Rd1 Re4 23.Rfe1
Rxe1+ 24.Rxe1 Nd7 25.Nc4 b5 26.Ne3 Nb6
27.Nf5+ Kf6 28.Ng3 Ke7 29.Ne4 Rc8 30.Nc5
Bc6 ½-½

(38) Richter, Kurt Paul - Moritz, Bruno [D03]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.Bd3
d5 6.c3 Bd6 7.Nbd2 Bd7 8.0-0 Qb6 9.dxc5
Bxc5 10.b4 Be7 11.b5 Na5 12.Ne5 Qc7
13.Ndf3 0-0 14.Qa4 b6 15.Qh4 h6 16.Bxh6
gxh6 17.Qg3+ Ng4 18.Qxg4+ Kh8 19.Qf4 1-0

(39) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rellstab, Ludwig

Sr [A00]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.b4 d5 3.Bb2 e6 4.a3 Nbd7 5.d4
Ne4 6.Nbd2 f5 7.c4 c6 8.c5 g6 9.Ne5 Nxe5
10.dxe5 a5 11.Nxe4 fxe4 12.Qd4 Bg7 13.g3
0-0 14.Qe3 Qe7 15.Bh3 b6 16.cxb6 axb4
17.0-0 b3 18.Bd4 b2 19.Ra2 Ra5 20.Rxb2 c5
21.Qc3 cxd4 22.Qxa5 Bb7 23.f4 exf3 24.exf3
Bxe5 25.Qe1 Bd6 26.Qxe6+ Qxe6 27.Bxe6+
Kg7 28.Rb5 Bxa3 29.Bxd5 Rf5 30.Bc4 Rxb5
31.Bxb5 Bc5 32.Bd3 Kf6 33.Rc1 Bd6 34.Be4
Bxe4 35.fxe4 d3 36.Rc6 1-0

(40) Richter, Kurt Paul - Roedl, Ludwig [D04]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e3 g6 4.Bd3 Bg7 5.Nbd2
Nc6 6.c3 0-0 7.0-0 e5 8.Nxe5 Nxe5 9.dxe5
Ng4 10.Nf3 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.f4 Bd6
13.Qf3 c6 14.f5 Qh4 15.g3 Qh3 16.e4 dxe4
17.Bxe4 Bc5+ 18.Be3 Bxe3+ 19.Qxe3 Re8
20.fxg6 hxg6 21.Qg5 Qg4 22.Qf6 Qe6 23.Qf2
Qe7 24.Rae1 Be6 25.Bc2 Qc7 26.Bb3 Bxb3
27.axb3 ½-½

(41) Richter, Kurt Paul - Weissgerber, Gerhard [C72]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.c4
Nf6 6.Nc3 Be7 7.d4 exd4 8.Nxd4 Bd7 9.0-0
Nxd4 10.Bxd7+ Nxd7 11.Qxd4 Bf6 12.Qd3
Bxc3 13.Qxc3 Qf6 14.Qa5 Nb6 15.Bg5 Qe5
16.Qxe5+ dxe5 17.b3 ½-½

(42) Saemisch, Fritz - Richter, Kurt Paul [E10]

DSB-27.Kongress Swinemuende, 1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.c4 b5 5.Bg5 exd5
6.cxd5 h6 7.Bxf6 Qxf6 8.Qc2 g5 9.Nbd2 d6
10.e4 c4 11.a4 g4 12.Ng1 Bg7 13.axb5 Qxb2
14.Ra2 Qxc2 15.Rxc2 a6 16.Bxc4 axb5
17.Bxb5+ Bd7 18.Bxd7+ Kxd7 19.Ne2 Ra1+
20.Nc1 Na6 21.0-0 Nc5 22.Ncb3 Nxb3
23.Nxb3 Rxf1+ 24.Kxf1 Ra8 25.Ke2 h5 26.Nd2
Bd4 27.Nc4 f6 28.Ne3 Be5 29.Nc4 Bd4 30.Kd3
Bc5 31.f3 Ra1 32.fxg4 hxg4 33.Re2 Rd1+
34.Rd2 Re1 35.Ra2 Rd1+ 36.Rd2 Re1 37.g3
Kc7 38.Re2 Rd1+ 39.Kc2 Rh1 40.Kd3 Rd1+
½-½

(43) Stoltz, Goesta - Richter, Kurt Paul [B74]

Berlin m-A Berlin (2), 1931

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.Be3 0-0
9.Nb3 Be6 10.f4 Na5 11.Nd4 Nc4 12.Nxe6
Nxe3 13.Nxd8 Nxd1 14.Raxd1 Rfxd8 15.Bf3
Nd7 16.Nd5 e6 17.Ne3 Nc5 18.Nc4 Nxe4
19.Bxe4 d5 20.Bxd5 exd5 21.Ne5 d4 22.Nf3
Rac8 23.Rd2 Re8 24.Re1 Re3 25.Kf2 Rce8
26.Rde2 Rc8 27.Rd2 ½-½

(44) Richter, Kurt Paul - Baratz, Abraham [D01]

Prague ol (Men) Prague (4), 14.07.1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 c6 5.e3
Nbd7 6.f4 Qa5 7.Bd3 Ne4 8.Bxe4 Bxe4 9.Nf3
f6 10.Bh4 e6 11.0-0 Bxf3 12.Qxf3 f5 13.Rae1
Qb4 14.e4 dxe4 15.Nxe4 fxe4 16.Qxe4 Qd6
17.Qf5 Qxd4+ 18.Kh1 Be7 19.Qxe6 0-0-0
20.Bxe7 Rhe8 21.Qh3 Qxb2 22.Bxd8 Rxd8
23.Qb3 Qf6 24.Qe6 Qc3 25.Re2 Kc7 26.h3 Nf6
27.Qe5+ Qxe5 28.fxe5 Nd5 29.Rf7+ 1-0

(45) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ruben, Carl [D03]

Prague ol (Men) Prague (6), 15.07.1931

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.Bg5 d5 4.e3 Nbd7 5.Bd3
c5 6.c3 b6 7.0-0 Bd6 8.e4 dxe4 9.Bxe4 Rb8
10.dxc5 Bxc5 11.b4 Be7 12.Nbd2 Nxe4
13.Nxe4 Bxg5 14.Nd6+ Kf8 15.Nxg5 Qxg5
16.Nxc8 Rxc8 17.Qxd7 Ra8 18.Rad1 Qe7
19.Qa4 g6 20.Rd7 Qe8 21.Rfd1 Kg7 22.Qb5
Rf8 23.Qe5+ Kg8 24.Qf6 e5 25.h4 Qe6
26.Qxe6 fxe6 27.Rc7 Rad8 28.Rxd8 Rxd8
29.Rxa7 Rd3 30.Rc7 Rd1+ 31.Kh2 Rd2 32.Rb7
Rxf2 33.Rxb6 Kf7 34.a4 e4 35.Rd6 Kf6 36.Kg3
Rf1 37.Rd2 Ke5 38.a5 Rc1 39.Ra2 1-0

(46) Richter, Kurt Paul - Vajda, Arpad [C14]

Prague ol (Men) Prague (8), 16.07.1931

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 g6 8.h4 h5 9.Qf4 a6
10.Nf3 c5 11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.0-0-0 Qe7 13.Ng5
b5 14.Be2 b4 15.Rxd5 Nd7 16.Rxd7 Bxd7
17.Nce4 Bb5 18.Bxb5+ axb5 19.Nxc5 0-0
20.Nge4 Rxa2 21.Qh6 f6 22.Qxg6+ Qg7

23.Qxg7+ Kxg7 24.Rh3 Ra1+ 25.Kd2 Rd8+
26.Nd6 1-0

**(47) Rejfir, Josef - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Prague ol (Men) Prague (9), 17.07.1931
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6
5.Nbd2 Nc5 6.a3 Qe7 7.e3 Nxe5 8.Nxe5 Qxe5
9.Nf3 Qf6 10.Be2 Be7 11.Nd4 Ne6 12.Nb5 0-0
13.0-0 Qh6 14.e4 Bg5 15.g3 a6 16.Nc3 Bxc1
17.Qxc1 Qxc1 18.Raxc1 Nd4 19.Rcd1 Nxe2+
20.Nxe2 d6 ½-½

**(48) Richter, Kurt Paul - Kahn, Victor
[C84]**

Prague ol (Men) Prague (10), 18.07.1931
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 0-0 11.Nc3 Ne6 12.Nf5 g6
13.Nxe7+ Qxe7 14.Ne4 Kg7 15.Nf6 h6 16.Qg4
Rh8 17.Qh4 g5 18.Qh5 Nf8 19.h4 Ng6 20.hxg5
hxg5 21.Qxg5 Qe6 22.Nh5+ Kf8 23.Rd1 Bd7
24.Nf6 Be8 25.Qh6+ Ke7 26.Ng8+ 1-0

(49) Richter, Kurt Paul - Pirc, Vasja [B84]

Prague ol (Men) Prague (13), 21.07.1931
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 e6 7.0-0 a6 8.Be3 Qc7 9.Qd2
Be7 10.Rad1 Na5 11.Nb3 Nxb3 12.cxb3 Bd7
13.Rc1 Bc6 14.b4 Qd7 15.f3 0-0 16.Rfd1 d5
17.e5 Ne8 18.a3 f5 19.f4 Rc8 20.b5 axb5
21.Nxb5 b6 22.Nd4 Bc5 23.b4 Bxd4 24.Bxd4
Ba4 25.Rxc8 Qxc8 26.Rc1 Qb7 27.b5 Qe7
28.Bxb6 1-0

**(50) Helling, Karl - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A02]**

Berlin GER Berlin GER, 1932
1.f4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.e4 Nc6 4.Bc4 e6 5.Nc3
Nf6 6.Qe2 Be7 7.e5 dxe5 8.fxe5 Nd5 9.0-0
0-0 10.Qe4 f5 11.exf6 Nxf6 12.Bxe6+ Kh8
13.Qe1 Nd4 14.Bxc8 Rxc8 15.Qd1 Ng4 16.d3
Nxf3+ 17.gxf3 Bd6 18.f4 Qh4 19.Qe2 Rf6
20.Rf3 Nxh2 21.Rf2 Ng4 22.Rg2 Rh6 23.Kf1
Nh2+ 24.Kg1 Nf3+ 25.Kf1 Bxf4 26.Qxf3 Bxc1
27.Ne4 Bxb2 28.Re1 Bc3 29.Rd1 Kg8 30.Nf2
Rf8 31.Qd5+ Kh8 32.Qxc5 Rxf2+ 33.Rxf2 Qh1+
34.Ke2 Re6+ 35.Qe3 Qh5+ 36.Rf3 Rxe3+
37.Kxe3 Bd4+ 38.Ke2 Qh2+ 39.Ke1 Qh1+

40.Rf1 Qh4+ 0-1

**(51) Schlage, Willi - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D94]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (1), 1932
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.e3
0-0 6.Be2 c6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.cxd5 cxd5 9.Qb3
Nb8 10.Bd2 Nc6 11.Rac1 Ne4 12.Rfd1 Na5
13.Qc2 Nxd2 14.Nxd2 Bf5 15.Qa4 Bd7 16.Qa3
e6 17.b4 Nc6 18.b5 Na5 19.Nb3 Nxb3
20.Qxb3 Re8 21.Na4 b6 22.Nb2 Bf8 23.Nd3
Bd6 24.Ne5 Bxe5 25.dxe5 Rc8 26.Qa3 Rxc1
27.Rxc1 Qb8 28.f4 Rc8 29.Rxc8+ Qxc8 30.Qd6
Qc2 31.Qxd7 Qxe2 ½-½

**(52) Richter, Kurt Paul - Von
Hennig, Heinrich [C49]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (2), 1932
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.Bb5 Bb4
5.0-0 0-0 6.Nd5 Nxd5 7.exd5 e4 8.dxc6 exf3
9.Qxf3 dxc6 10.Bd3 Qh4 11.Qe4 Qxe4 12.Bxe4
Bg4 13.h3 Bh5 14.c3 Bd6 15.d4 f5 16.Bd3
Rae8 17.Bd2 Be2 18.Bxe2 Rxe2 19.Rad1 c5
20.Rfe1 Rxe1+ 21.Bxe1 cxd4 22.Rxd4 Kf7
23.Kf1 Re8 24.c4 Be5 25.Rd5 Ke6 26.Rd2 Bf6
27.Re2+ Kd7 28.b3 Rxe2 29.Kxe2 Ke6 30.Kd3
Be5 ½-½

**(53) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Rotenstein, Simon [D00]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (4), 1932
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.e4 dxe4 4.f3 Bf5 5.g4
Bg6 6.g5 Nd5 7.fxe4 Nxc3 8.bxc3 Bxe4 9.Nf3
e5 10.Bc4 Nc6 11.0-0 Qd7 12.Qe1 Qg4+
13.Qg3 Qxg3+ 14.hxg3 0-0-0 15.Nxe5 Nxe5
16.dxe5 Bc5+ 17.Kh2 Rhe8 18.Rxf7 Rd1
19.Bf1 Bd5 20.Bh3+ Kb8 21.Rf1 Rxf1 22.Bxf1
Rxe5 23.Bf4 Re8 24.Rd1 Bc6 25.Bg2 Bxg2
26.Kxg2 Kc8 27.Rh1 h6 28.gxh6 gxh6 29.Kf3
Bf8 30.Bxh6 Bxh6 31.Rxh6 Rf8+ 32.Kg2 Kd7
33.Rh4 Rf6 34.Rd4+ Ke7 35.Rc4 c6 36.Re4+
Kd6 37.g4 Kd5 38.Re7 Rf4 39.Kg3 Rc4 40.Re3
Ra4 41.g5 Kd6 42.g6 1-0

**(54) Richter, Kurt Paul - John, Wilhelm
[C12]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (6), 1932
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bd2 Bxc3 7.bxc3 Ne4 8.Qg4 Kf8 9.Bc1 c5

10.Bd3 cxd4 11.Bxe4 dxe4 12.Qxe4 Nc6
13.Nf3 Qa5 14.0-0 Qxc3 15.Rd1 Bd7 16.Rb1
Be8 17.Rxb7 Rd8 18.h4 Qa5 19.Nxd4 Nxd4
20.Rxd4 Rc8 21.Bd2 Qxa2 22.Kh2 Kg8 23.Re7
a5 24.Rc4 Rd8 25.Rcc7 g6 26.Ra7 Kh7
27.Rxf7+ 1-0

**(55) Saemisch, Fritz - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D95]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (7), 1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.e3
0-0 6.Qb3 c6 7.Be2 Qd6 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.cxd5
Nxd5 10.Nxd5 cxd5 11.Bd2 a5 12.Bb5 Nb6
13.a4 Be6 14.Bc3 Nc4 15.Ng5 Nb6 16.Nxe6
Qxe6 17.Bd3 Nd7 18.Rfe1 Qd6 19.Qb5 b6
20.Rac1 e5 21.Rc2 exd4 22.Bxd4 Rac8
23.Rec1 Rxc2 24.Rxc2 Bxd4 25.exd4 Re8
26.g3 Re6 ½-½

**(56) Richter, Kurt Paul - Elstner, Rudolf
[B40]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (8), 1932

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.Ndb5 0-0 7.a3 Bxc3+ 8.Nxc3 d5 9.e5
Nfd7 10.Bd3 Nxe5 11.Bxh7+ Kxh7 12.Qh5+
Kg8 13.Qxe5 Nc6 14.Qg3 Qf6 15.0-0 Nd4
16.Bg5 Qg6 17.Qf4 Nc6 18.Qd2 Ne5 19.f4 Nc4
20.Qe2 f6 21.Bh4 Qf7 22.Ne4 Nxb2 23.Nxf6+
gxf6 24.Rf3 Rd8 25.f5 e5 26.Rg3+ Kf8 27.Qd2
Ke8 28.Qh6 Qf8 29.Rg7 Rd7 30.Qg6+ Rf7
31.Rg8 Qxg8 32.Qxg8+ Ke7 33.g4 Nc4 34.g5
Nd6 35.g6 Rf8 36.Qh7+ Nf7 37.Qg7 Bxf5
38.Qxf6+ Kd7 39.Qxf5+ 1-0

**(57) Helling, Karl - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A45]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (9), 1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nd2 e5 3.dxe5 Ng4 4.Ngf3 Nc6
5.e3 Ngxe5 6.Nxe5 Nxe5 7.Nf3 Qf6 8.Nxe5
Qxe5 9.Qd4 Bd6 10.Bd3 0-0 11.Qh4 h6
12.0-0 Be7 13.Qd4 Bf6 14.Qxe5 Bxe5 15.e4
d6 16.c3 f5 17.f4 Bf6 18.Bd2 fxe4 19.Bxe4 c6
20.Rae1 d5 21.Bg6 Bd7 22.Be3 Be8 23.Bxe8
Rfxe8 24.Bd4 Bxd4+ 25.cxd4 Rad8 26.Kf2 Kf7
27.g4 a5 28.b3 Rxe1 29.Rxe1 Ra8 30.Kf3 Rc8
31.Re5 Ra8 32.f5 Ra6 33.Kf4 a4 34.b4 a3
35.Re3 Ra4 36.Rb3 Ke7 37.Ke5 Ra8 38.b5 Re8
39.bxc6 bxc6 40.Re3 Kf7+ 41.Kf4 Ra8 42.h4
g6 43.fxg6+ Kxg6 44.Re6+ Kg7 45.Rxc6 Rf8+

46.Ke5 Rf2 47.h5 Rxa2 48.Rg6+ Kh7 49.Ra6
Ra1 50.Ra7+ Kg8 51.Kf5 a2 52.Kg6 Kf8 53.g5
Rg1 54.Rxa2 Rxg5+ 55.Kf6 Ke8 56.Re2+ Kd7
57.Re5 Rg4 58.Rxd5+ Kc6 59.Ra5 Rxd4
60.Kg7 Rg4+ 61.Kxh6 Kd6 62.Ra7 Ke6 63.Rg7
Rh4 64.Kg6 Rg4+ 65.Kh7 Rh4 66.h6 Kf6
67.Rg2 Rh1 68.Rf2+ Ke7 69.Rg2 Kf7 70.Rg7+
Kf6 71.Rb7 Rh2 72.Rb1 Kf7 73.Rf1+ Ke7
74.Rg1 Kf7 75.Rg7+ Kf6 76.Rg3 Rh1 77.Rg7
Rh2 78.Rg1 Kf7 ½-½

**(58) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Berthold
[E12]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (10), 1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 b6 4.Nc3 Bb7 5.Bg5
Bb4 6.e3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 d6 8.Bd3 Nbd7 9.Qe2
Qe7 10.0-0 h6 11.Bh4 g5 12.Bg3 Ne4 13.Bxe4
Bxe4 14.Nd2 Bb7 15.c5 dxc5 16.Bxc7 Rc8
17.Bg3 0-0 18.f4 cxd4 19.fxg5 hxg5 20.Qh5 f6
21.cxd4 Qf7 22.Qg4 Rc2 23.Rf2 Rfc8 24.h4
Rc1+ 25.Rxc1 Rxc1+ 26.Kh2 Nf8 27.Be5 Ng6
28.Rxf6 Nxe5 29.dxe5 1-0

**(59) Gumprich, Kurt - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B02]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (11), 1932

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Nc3 Nxd5 4.Bc4 e6
5.Qf3 Nb4 6.Bb3 N8c6 7.d3 Nd4 8.Qd1 e5
9.Be3 Nxb3 10.axb3 Bd6 11.Nge2 f5 12.f4
exf4 13.Bxf4 Bxf4 14.Nxf4 Qe7+ 15.Nfe2 0-0
16.0-0 f4 17.Ne4 Bg4 18.Qd2 Rad8 19.N2c3
Qe5 20.Rxa7 Nc6 21.Rxb7 Nd4 22.Re1 Rde8
23.Rf1 f3 24.g3 f2+ 25.Rxf2 Rxf2 26.Qxf2 Rf8
27.Qg2 Nf3+ 28.Kh1 Ne1 29.Rb5 Bf3 30.Qxf3
Rxf3 0-1

**(60) Richter, Kurt Paul - Von
Hennig, Heinrich [D01]**

Kiel Kiel (1), 29.02.1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 g6 4.g3 Bg7 5.Bg2
c6 6.Qd2 0-0 7.Bh6 Nbd7 8.Bxg7 Kxg7 9.Nf3
Qc7 10.0-0-0 b5 11.Ne5 Nxe5 12.dxe5 Qxe5
13.f4 Qc7 14.Qd4 Kg8 15.Qc5 Qd6 16.Qd4
Rd8 17.e4 dxe4 18.Qf2 Qc7 19.Rxd8+ Qxd8
20.Nxe4 Nd5 21.Rd1 Qa5 22.Qc5 Qb6 23.a4
Bf5 24.axb5 Ne3 25.bxc6 Nxd1 26.Qxb6 axb6
27.Kxd1 Rd8+ 28.Ke2 Rc8 29.Nc3 Bxc2
30.Nd5 Bf5 31.Nxe7+ Kf8 32.Nxc8 Bxc8
33.Ke3 Ke7 34.Kd4 Kd6 35.b4 Ba6 36.g4 f6

37.g5 ffg5 38.fgg5 Bb5 39.c7 Kxc7 40.Ke5
Bc6 41.Bd5 Kd7 42.h4 Ba4 43.Kf6 1-0

**(61) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Heinicke, Herbert [C13]**

Kiel Kiel (2), 01.03.1932

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 dxe4
5.Nxe4 Be7 6.Bxf6 Bxf6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 Be7
9.Qe2 c5 10.dxc5 0-0 11.h4 Nxc5 12.Nxc5
Qa5+ 13.c3 Qxc5 14.0-0-0 Rb8 15.g4 b5
16.Ne5 b4 17.c4 Bf6 18.Rhe1 Rb5 19.Bxh7+
Kxh7 20.Qc2+ Kg8 21.cxb5 Qxb5 22.Nc6 Bb7
23.g5 Bxb2+ 24.Kxb2 Bxc6 25.f4 Bd5 26.h5
Qa6 27.Ka1 Rc8 28.Qb2 Rc3 29.Rxd5 exd5
30.Qxb4 Qc4 31.Qb8+ Kh7 32.g6+ ffg6
33.hgg6+ Kgg6 34.Qe8+ Kf5 35.Qe6+ Kxf4
36.Qf7+ Kg3 37.Rg1+ Kh2 38.Qf2+ Kh3
39.Qg2+ 1-0

**(62) Stoltz, Goesta - Richter, Kurt Paul
[C32]**

Swinemunde Swinemunde (1), 19.06.1932

1.e4 e5 2.f4 d5 3.exd5 e4 4.d3 Nf6 5.dxe4
Nxe4 6.Nf3 Bc5 7.Qe2 Bf5 8.Nc3 Qe7 9.Be3
Bxe3 10.Qxe3 Nxc3 11.Qxe7+ Kxe7 12.bxc3
Be4 13.0-0-0 Bxf3 14.gxf3 Rd8 15.Bb5 Nd7
16.Rhe1+ Kd6 17.Bxd7 Rxd7 18.f5 Re7 19.Rg1
g6 20.Rg4 Re5 21.fgg6 ffg6 22.Rh4 Rf8
23.Rxh7 Rxf3 24.c4 Rf2 25.c5+ Kxc5 26.Rxc7+
Kd6 27.Rxb7 Ree2 28.Rxa7 Rxc2+ 29.Kb1
Rb2+ 30.Ka1 Rfd2 31.Rxd2 Rxd2 32.h4 Rg2
33.Ra5 Rg4 34.Kb2 Rxh4 1/2-1/2

**(63) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rellstab, Ludwig
Sr [D01]**

Swinemunde Swinemunde (2), 20.06.1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.e3 e6 5.Bd3
Bxd3 6.Qxd3 Nbd7 7.f4 Be7 8.Nf3 a6 9.0-0
0-0 10.Ne5 Nxe5 11.fxe5 Nd7 12.Bxe7 Qxe7
13.e4 dxe4 14.Nxe4 Rad8 15.Qg3 f5 16.Ng5
Nb6 17.Rad1 c5 18.dxc5 Nd5 19.b4 f4 20.Qh3
Qxg5 21.Qxe6+ Kh8 22.Rxd5 Rde8 23.Qd7
Rd8 24.Qe6 Rde8 25.Qh3 f3 26.Rxf3 Qc1+
27.Kf2 Qxc2+ 28.Kg3 Qe4 29.Qd7 Qe1+
30.Kh3 Rxf3+ 31.gxf3 Qf1+ 32.Kg3 Qg1+
33.Kh3 Qf1+ 1/2-1/2

**(64) Richter, Kurt Paul - Mieses, Jacques
[D01]**

Swinemunde Swinemunde (4), 22.06.1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.e3 e6 5.Bd3
Bxd3 6.cxd3 Be7 7.Nf3 Nbd7 8.Rc1 c5 9.0-0
cxd4 10.exd4 0-0 11.Re1 Rc8 12.Ne5 Nxe5
13.dxe5 Nd7 14.Bxe7 Qxe7 15.Qg4 Rc6 16.h4
Rfc8 17.h5 h6 18.Rcd1 Rb6 19.Re3 Rxb2
20.Rg3 Qg5 21.Qa4 Qxe5 22.d4 Qc7 23.Rdd3
Nf6 24.Qd1 Ne4 25.Nxe4 dxe4 26.Rc3 Qxc3
27.Rxc3 Rxc3 28.d5 exd5 29.Qxd5 Rc1+
30.Kh2 Rxf2 31.Qxe4 Rcc2 32.Kh3 Rxg2
33.Qe8+ Kh7 34.Qe4+ g6 35.hgg6+ Kg7
36.gxf7 Rh2+ 37.Kg3 Rhg2+ 38.Kh3 Rgf2
39.Qd4+ Kxf7 40.Qd7+ Kf6 41.Qd6+ Kg5
42.Qe5+ 1/2-1/2

(65) List, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]

Swinemunde Swinemunde (5), 22.06.1932

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nd2 Nc5
5.Ngf3 Nc6 6.g3 d6 7.exd6 Bf5 8.Bg2 Qxd6
9.0-0 0-0-0 10.a3 Qf6 11.Nh4 Be6 12.Bxc6
bxc6 13.Qc2 g5 14.b4 gxh4 15.Bb2 Qh6
16.Nf3 Rg8 17.Rad1 hgg3 18.hgg3 Nd7 19.Qa4
Bxc4 20.Rxd7 Rxd7 21.Qxa7 Kd8 22.Nd4 Ke8
23.Qb8+ Rd8 24.Qxc7 Qd6 25.Qxc6+ Qxc6
26.Nxc6 Bxe2 27.Re1 Rd1 28.Rxd1 Bxd1
29.Kg2 Ba4 30.Na7 Kd7 0-1

**(66) Saemisch, Fritz - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D25]**

Swinemunde Swinemunde (6), 23.06.1932

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 dxc4 4.e3 Bg4 5.Bxc4
e6 6.Nc3 Nbd7 7.h3 Bh5 8.e4 e5 9.dxe5 Bxf3
10.Qxf3 Nxe5 11.Qe2 Bb4 12.0-0 0-0 13.Bg5
Qd4 14.Bb3 Bxc3 15.Bxf6 Bxb2 16.Rab1 gxf6
17.Rxb2 Rad8 18.Kh1 Qd3 19.f4 Qxe2 20.Rxe2
Nc6 21.Rc2 Rd7 22.Rfc1 Rfd8 23.Bd5 Nd4
24.Rxc7 Ne2 25.Rxd7 Rxd7 26.Rc8+ Kg7
27.Ra8 f5 28.Rxa7 fxe4 29.Bxb7 e3 30.Ra3
Ng3+ 31.Kh2 e2 32.Rxg3+ Kf6 33.Re3 Re7
34.Rxe2 Rxe2 35.Bd5 1/2-1/2

**(67) Richter, Kurt Paul - Roedl, Ludwig
[B62]**

Swinemunde Swinemunde (7), 24.06.1932

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.e5 dxe5
9.Qf3 Bd7 10.Bc4 Be7 11.Bxf6 gxf6 12.0-0-0
Qc7 13.Nb5 Qb6 14.Nd6+ Bxd6 15.Rxd6 Rb8
16.b3 Ke7 17.Rxd7+ Kxd7 18.Qxf6 Rbf8

19.Qxe5 Kc8 20.a4 Qc7 21.Qc3 Rd8 22.a5 Qf4+ 23.Kb1 Qd4 24.Qb4 Kc7 25.Re1 Qd2 26.Qxd2 Rxd2 27.Rf1 Rd4 28.f4 Rhd8 29.Kc1 R8d7 30.f5 e5 31.f6 Rh4 32.Be6 Rd6 33.Bxf7 Rf4 34.Rxf4 exf4 35.Bg8 h6 36.f7 Rf6 37.Kd2 Kd6 38.Kd3 Ke7 39.Ke4 Rd6 40.Kxf4 Rd2 41.Kf3 Rxc2 42.h4 Kf8 43.g4 Rc3+ 44.Kf4 Rh3 45.Bh7 Rxb3 46.Bg6 Rb4+ 47.Kf5 c5 48.Bh5 c4 49.Ke4 c3+ 50.Kd3 Rc4 51.Kc2 Rc5 52.Bg6 Kg7 53.g5 Rc8 54.Bf5 Rc5 55.gxh6+ Kxf7 56.h7 Kg7 57.Bg6 ½-½

(68) Brinckmann, Alfred - Richter, Kurt Paul [B01]

Swinemunde Swinemunde (8), 25.06.1932
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.c4 b5 4.d4 bxc4 5.Bxc4 g6 6.Nc3 Bg7 7.Bf4 0-0 8.Nge2 Nbd7 9.Rc1 Nb6 10.Bb3 Nfxd5 11.Bg3 Bh6 12.Nxd5 Nxd5 13.Rc5 Bb7 14.0-0 Rc8 15.Qd3 Nf6 16.Be5 Nd7 17.Qh3 Bg7 18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.Rc3 Ba6 20.Re1 c5 21.Nf4 c4 22.Bc2 Nf6 23.Qe3 Qd6 24.Qe5 Rb8 25.b3 Rfc8 26.Rg3 Kf8 27.Rf3 Rd8 28.h4 Bb7 29.Rfe3 Qxe5 30.dxe5 Nd5 31.Nxd5 Bxd5 32.bxc4 Bxc4 33.Bb3 Bxb3 34.axb3 Rb4 35.Ra1 Rd7 36.g3 Rdb7 37.Kg2 ½-½

(69) Richter, Kurt Paul - Schlage, Willi [C14]

Swinemunde Swinemunde (9), 26.06.1932
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6 Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 f5 9.Qh3 c5 10.dxc5 Nd7 11.f4 Nxc5 12.0-0-0 b5 13.Bxb5 Rb8 14.Nge2 a6 15.Bd3 Qb6 16.b3 Qb4 17.g4 Ne4 18.gxf5 Nxc3 19.f6 Nxe2+ 20.Bxe2 Qxf4+ 21.Kb1 Bxf6 22.exf6 Rxf6 23.Rhf1 Qe5 24.Rxf6 Qxf6 25.Rf1 Qe7 26.Bd3 g6 27.Qg3 e5 28.Bxg6 Qg7 29.Bf7+ Kh8 30.Bxd5 Qxg3 31.Rf8+ Kg7 32.Rg8+ Kf6 33.hxg3 Rb5 34.Bc6 Be6 35.Rf8+ Kg7 36.Re8 Rb6 37.Rxe6 1-0

(70) Rellstab, Ludwig Sr - Richter, Kurt Paul [D95]

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (1), 1933
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.e3 0-0 6.Qb3 dxc4 7.Bxc4 Nc6 8.Be2 Qd6 9.0-0 e5 10.d5 Na5 11.Qa4 b6 12.e4 Bd7 13.Qc2 c5 14.dxc6 Bxc6 15.Rd1 Qe7 16.Be3 Rac8 17.Nd2 Bb7 18.f3 Nh5 19.Rac1 Nf4 20.Bf1 Nc6 21.Nb3 Nb4 22.Qf2 Rfd8 23.Bxf4 exf4

24.a3 Rxd1 25.Nxd1 Rxc1 26.Nxc1 Qd6 27.Qe1 Qc5+ 28.Nf2 Nc2 29.Qd2 Bxb2 30.Ncd3 Qc3 31.Qxf4 Ba6 32.Nxb2 Bxf1 33.Nbd1 Qe1 34.Qb8+ Kg7 35.Qe5+ ½-½

(71) Richter, Kurt Paul - Carls, Carl Johan Margot [D01]

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (2), 1933
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c6 4.e3 Bf5 5.Bd3 Bxd3 6.cxd3 Nbd7 7.Nf3 e6 8.e4 Be7 9.e5 Ng8 10.h4 h6 11.Be3 Qb6 12.Na4 Qa5+ 13.Bd2 Qa6 14.Qc2 h5 15.Nc5 Bxc5 16.dxc5 Nh6 17.0-0 0-0 18.b4 Nf5 19.a4 b6 20.cxb6 Qxb6 21.a5 Qa6 22.Rfc1 Rfc8 23.d4 Rab8 24.Be1 Rb5 25.Qd2 Qb7 26.Qg5 g6 27.Qf4 Nb8 28.g4 hxg4 29.Nh2 Kg7 30.h5 Rh8 31.hxg6 fxg6 32.Nxg4 Qe7 33.Nf6 Rh4 34.Qg5 Nxd4 35.Ra3 Nf5 36.Rf3 Rh8 37.Bc3 c5 38.Rxf5 exf5 39.e6 Kf8 40.Qxg6 Qxe6 41.Nh7+ Ke7 42.Re1 Qxe1+ 43.Bxe1 Rd8 44.Qg7+ Kd6 45.bxc5+ Kxc5 46.Qe7+ Rd6 47.Nf6 Kc6 48.Bd2 Rb7 49.Qe8+ Nd7 50.Qc8+ 1-0

(72) Richter, Kurt Paul - Weissgerber, Gerhard [D01]

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (4), 1933
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 Bg6 5.e3 Nbd7 6.f4 e6 7.Nf3 Be7 8.Bd3 c5 9.0-0 c4 10.Bxg6 hxg6 11.Qe2 Bb4 12.e4 Bxc3 13.exd5 Bxb2 14.Rab1 Bxd4+ 15.Nxd4 Nb6 16.Qe5 Qxd5 17.Bxf6 gxf6 18.Qxf6 0-0 19.Nf3 Qf5 20.Qh4 Kg7 21.Rbe1 Qc5+ 22.Kh1 Rh8 23.Qg3 Qa3 24.f5 exf5 25.Qe5+ Kg8 26.g4 Nd7 27.Qd4 fxg4 28.Ng5 Rf8 29.Qxd7 Qg3 30.Qxf7+ Rxf7 31.Re8+ 1-0

(73) Brinckmann, Alfred - Richter, Kurt Paul [D34]

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (5), 1933
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.c4 c5 4.Nc3 d5 5.cxd5 exd5 6.g3 Nc6 7.Bg2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Bg5 Re8 10.Rc1 Bf5 11.dxc5 d4 12.Nb5 d3 13.e3 d2 14.Qxd2 Bd3 15.Nfd4 Nxd4 16.Nxd4 Bxf1 17.Kxf1 Ng4 18.Bxe7 Qxe7 19.h3 Ne5 20.Nf5 Qe6 21.Nd6 Rad8 22.Qd5 b6 23.f4 Qxd5 24.Bxd5 bxc5 25.fxe5 Rxe5 26.Rxc5 Kf8 27.e4 Rxd6 28.g4 g5 29.Kf2 Re8 30.Rc7 Re7 31.Rc8+ Kg7 32.a4 Rdd7 33.Rc5 Rc7 34.b4 Rxc5 35.bxc5 Rc7 36.c6 Kf6 37.Ke3 Ke5

38.Kd3 f6 39.Kc4 Kd6 40.Kb5 h6 41.Kb4 h5
42.Kb5 h4 43.Kc4 Rc8 44.Kc3 Rb8 45.a5 Rb5
46.a6 Rb6 0-1

**(74) Richter, Kurt Paul - Roedel, Ludwig
[B29]**

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (6), 1933

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Nc3 e6 5.d4
Nxc3 6.bxc3 d5 7.Bd3 Be7 8.0-0 b6 9.c4 Ba6
10.cxd5 Qxd5 11.Bg5 Bxd3 12.Qxd3 Bxg5
13.c4 Qd8 14.Nxg5 Nd7 15.Nf3 cxd4 16.Qxd4
Nc5 17.Qg4 0-0 18.Rad1 Qc7 19.Rd4 Rad8
20.Rfd1 h6 21.h4 Nb7 22.Qe4 Rxd4 23.Rxd4
Nc5 24.Qe3 Rd8 25.Rg4 Rd1+ 26.Kh2 f5
27.Rd4 Ra1 28.Rd6 Rxa2 29.Nd4 Qe7 30.g3
Ne4 31.Rxe6 Qd7 32.Rd6 Nxd6 33.exd6 Qxd6
34.h5 Qd7 35.c5 bxc5 36.Qb3+ Kf8 37.Ne6+
Ke7 38.Qxa2 Qxe6 39.Qxa7+ Kd6 40.Qxg7 c4
41.Qa7 Kd5 42.Qa5+ Ke4 43.Qe1+ Kd5
44.Qa5+ Kd4 45.Qd2+ Ke5 46.f4+ ½-½

**(75) Ahues, Carl Oscar - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A39]**

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (7), 1933

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 c5 5.c4
0-0 6.0-0 cxd4 7.Nxd4 Nc6 8.Nc3 Ng4 9.e3
Nge5 10.b3 d6 11.Bb2 Bg4 12.f3 Bd7 13.Qd2
Rc8 14.Nd5 Nxd4 15.exd4 Nc6 16.Kh1 e6
17.Ne3 e5 18.dxe5 dxe5 19.f4 Bh3 20.Nd5
Bxg2+ 21.Qxg2 f5 22.fxe5 Nxe5 23.Rad1 Re8
24.Qd2 Qd6 25.Nf4 Qxd2 26.Rxd2 Rcd8
27.Rxd8 Rxd8 28.Ne6 Rd2 29.Bc3 Re2
30.Nxg7 Kxg7 31.Bxe5+ Rxe5 32.Kg2 ½-½

**(76) Richter, Kurt Paul - Saemisch, Fritz
[C73]**

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (8), 1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Qd3 g6 8.dxe5 fxe5
9.Qc4 Bd7 10.Nc3 Nf6 11.0-0 Qe7 12.Ng5 h6
13.Nf3 Qf7 14.Qb3 Bg7 15.Qb7 Rc8 16.Qxa6
0-0 17.Qd3 Nh5 18.a4 g5 19.a5 Be6 20.Ra4
Ra8 21.a6 Qg6 22.a7 Nf6 23.Qa6 Bd7 24.Qb7
Qh5 25.Ne2 Rfc8 26.Ng3 Qe8 27.Ra3 Qg6
28.Re1 Nh7 29.Bd2 Bf6 30.Nf5 Nf8 31.h4 gxh4
32.N3xh4 Bxh4 33.Rg3 Bxg3 34.Ne7+ Kg7
35.Nxg6 Kxg6 36.fxg3 Bg4 37.Rf1 Ne6 38.Be3
Be2 39.Ra1 Bb5 40.c4 Bxc4 41.Qxc6 Be2
42.Qd7 Re8 43.b4 Bd3 44.Qc6 Be2 45.Ra2

Bg4 46.Rf2 Red8 47.b5 Rac8 48.Qc1 Nf8
49.Qf1 Nh7 50.Rf7 Rd7 51.Rxd7 Bxd7 52.Qc4
Nf6 53.b6 cxb6 54.Qxc8 Bxc8 55.a8Q Bg4
56.Qf8 1-0

**(77) Engels, Ludwig - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A46]**

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (9), 1933

1.d4 c5 2.dxc5 e6 3.c4 Bxc5 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Nf3
Nc6 6.e3 0-0 7.Be2 d5 8.0-0 dxc4 9.Bxc4 b6
10.a3 Bb7 11.b4 Bd6 12.Nb5 Be5 13.Nxe5
Nxe5 14.Be2 a6 15.Qxd8 Rfxd8 16.Nd4 Rac8
17.b5 Nc4 18.a4 Ne4 19.Bf3 axb5 20.axb5 Ra8
21.Ra6 Bd5 22.Rd1 f5 23.Nxf5 Rxa6 24.bxa6
exf5 25.a7 Ra8 26.Rxd5 Rxa7 27.g4 Ra1
28.Rd1 Nc3 29.Re1 Ne5 30.Kg2 Nd3 31.Bb2
Nxe1+ 32.Kg3 Nxf3 33.Bxa1 Nd2 34.f3 Nd1
35.Bd4 fxg4 36.Kxg4 b5 0-1

**(78) Richter, Kurt Paul - Van
Nuess, Alfred [D00]**

Bad Aachen Bad Aachen (11), 1933

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Bc4 Nf6 5.f3 exf3
6.Nxf3 e6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.Qe2 Be7 9.Bg5 0-0
10.Rad1 Re8 11.Ne5 Nf8 12.Ne4 Nxe4 13.Nxf7
Nxe5 14.Nxd8 Rxd8 15.Qf2 Bf6 16.Qg3 Be7
17.Qf2 Bf6 18.Qg3 Be7 19.Qf2 Bf6 KR's
opponent finished last in this event. Dropping
the half-point prevented KR from sharing 1st
place with Bogoljubow. A strange choice of
opening by Richter against someone he might
have been expected to defeat with 'regular'
moves rather than the gambit he essayed here.
½-½

**(79) Richter, Kurt Paul - Saemisch, Fritz
[C73]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (4), 1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Qd3 Ne7 8.h4 Be6
9.Nc3 Qb8 10.Be3 Qb7 11.0-0-0 a5 12.dxe5
fxe5 13.Ng5 Bg8 14.f4 exf4 15.Bxf4 Ng6
16.Bg3 Be7 17.e5 d5 18.e6 a4 19.Nf7 Bxf7
20.exf7+ Kxf7 21.Rhf1+ Bf6 22.h5 Ne7 23.h6
Ng6 24.hxg7 Kxg7 25.Rxf6 Kxf6 26.Rf1+ Kg7
27.Qd4+ Kg8 28.Ne4 dxe4 29.Qc4+ Kg7
30.Qf7+ Kh6 31.Bf4+ Nxf4 32.Qxf4+ 1-0

(80) Gumprich, Kurt - Richter, Kurt Paul

[B62]

Berlin-ch Berlin (5), 1933

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.e5 dxe5
9.Qf3 Be7 10.Bxf6 gxf6 11.Bb5 0-0 12.Bxc6
Rb8 13.Rd1 Qc7 14.Rd3 Kh8 15.Qh5 Rg8
16.Rh3 Rg7 17.Be4 f5 18.Bd3 e4 19.Be2 Rxb2
20.0-0 Rxc2 21.Nb5 Qc5 22.Bd1 Rc1 23.Qe2
Bb7 24.Qb2 e3 25.fxe3 Rb1 26.Qxb1 Rxd2+
27.Kh1 Rb2+ 28.Bf3 Rxb1 29.Rxb1 Qxe3
30.Nd4 Be4 31.Rb8+ Kg7 32.Rg3+ Kf6
33.Bxe4 Qxe4+ 34.Nf3 Bd6 35.Rb3 Bxg3
36.hxg3 Qc2 0-1

(81) Strasdas - Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]

Berlin-ch Berlin (6), 1933

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.e3
d6 6.exd6 Bxd6 7.Nbd2 Nc5 8.a3 Qf6 9.Nb3
Nxb3 10.Qxb3 Bg4 11.c5 Bxc5 12.Qc4 Bxf3
13.gxf3 0-0-0 14.Bg2 Ne5 15.Qb3 Nd3+
16.Ke2 Qa6 17.Kd2 Bxe3+ 18.Kc2 Nb4+ 0-1

(82) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Berthold [C14]

Berlin-ch Berlin (7), 1933

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 f5 9.Qh3 c5
10.dxc5 Nd7 11.f4 Nxc5 12.0-0-0 b5 13.Bxb5
Rb8 14.Nge2 Qa5 15.Nd4 Bb7 16.g4 Ne4
17.gxf5 Nxc3 18.Qxc3 Bb4 19.Qb3 Ba6
20.Rhg1 Rxb5 21.Nxb5 Bxb5 22.f6 g6 23.a3
Bc5 24.Rg5 Qa4 25.Qg3 Rc8 26.Kb1 Be3
27.Rxg6+ Kh8 28.Rg8+ Rxg8 29.Qxe3 Rc8
30.Rd2 Be8 31.f5 Bf7 32.Qg1 Rg8 33.Rg2 Qd7
34.Rxg8+ Bxg8 35.Qd4 Bf7 36.Qc5 Bg8
37.Qe7 Qxe7 38.fxe7 Bf7 39.f6 Bg6 40.Kc1
Kg8 41.c3 Kf7 42.Kd2 Ke8 43.Ke3 Kd7 44.Kd4
Kc6 45.b4 a6 46.a4 Kb6 47.c4 dxc4 48.Kxc4
h6 49.Kd4 Bf7 ½-½

(83) Richter, Kurt Paul - John, Wilhelm [B07]

Berlin-ch Berlin (11), 1933

1.d4 d6 2.e4 Nd7 3.f4 c5 4.Nf3 cxd4 5.Nxd4
g6 6.Be3 Ngf6 7.Nc3 Nc5 8.e5 Nfe4 9.Nxe4
Nxe4 10.Qf3 d5 11.Bd3 f5 12.exf6 Nxf6 13.f5
gxf5 14.Bxf5 Qd6 15.0-0 Bd7 16.Bf4 Qb6
17.Be5 0-0-0 18.Qc3+ 1-0

(84) Richter, Kurt Paul -**Brinckmann, Alfred [C66]**

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (1), 30.06.1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 d6 5.d4 Bd7
6.Nc3 Be7 7.Bxc6 Bxc6 8.Qd3 exd4 9.Nxd4
Bd7 10.b3 0-0 11.Bb2 Re8 12.f4 Bf8 13.Rae1
a6 14.h3 c5 15.Nf3 Bb5 16.Nxb5 axb5 17.Qxb5
Rxa2 18.Bxf6 gxf6 19.Qd3 Qb6 20.Kh1 Qc6
21.e5 dxe5 22.fxe5 Bg7 23.exf6 Rxe1 24.Rxe1
Bxf6 25.Qf5 Ra1 26.Rxa1 Bxa1 27.Ng5 Qf6
28.Qxh7+ Kf8 29.Nf3 Qf4 30.Qh4 Qc1+ 31.Qe1
Qb2 32.Kh2 Qf6 33.Qe4 b6 34.h4 Bb2
[34...Bc3 35.Kh3 Qd6 36.Qf5 Qd1 37.Kg4 Kg7
38.Qd3 Qxd3 39.cxd3 Kf6 40.Kf4 Bb2 41.g4
Bc1+ 42.Ke4 Ke6 43.h5 Bb2 44.g5 Bc1 45.d4
cxd4 46.Nxd4+ Kd6 47.Kf5 Bb2 48.Kf6 Bxd4+
49.Kxf7 Ke5 50.g6 1:0/"Deutsche
Schachzeitung" 1933, S. 235] 35.Kh3 Qd6
36.Qf5 Qd1 37.g4 Qf1+ 38.Kg3 Bd4 39.g5 Qf2+
40.Kg4 Qe2 41.g6 Qg2+ 42.Kh5 Qxg6+
43.Qxg6 fxg6+ 44.Kxg6 Bc3 45.h5 b5 46.h6 c4
47.bxc4 bxc4 48.h7 Bh8 49.Ng5 Ke7 50.Nf7
1-0

(85) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rellstab, Ludwig Sr [B02]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (2), 01.07.1933

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nc3 Nxc3 4.dxc3 d6
5.Bc4 e6 6.Nf3 Nd7 7.Qe2 Nxe5 8.Nxe5 dxe5
9.Qxe5 Qd6 10.Qg5 Qc5 11.Qg4 Qe5+ 12.Be3
Bc5 13.Qf4 Qxf4 14.Bxf4 Bd6 15.Bxd6 cxd6
16.0-0-0 Ke7 17.Rhe1 Bd7 18.Re3 Rad8
19.Bd5 b6 20.Bb7 Bc8 21.Bc6 Bd7 22.Bb7
Bc8 23.Bc6 Bd7 ½-½

(86) Koch, Berthold - Richter, Kurt Paul [C28]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (5), 03.07.1933

1.e4 e5 2.Bc4 Nf6 3.d3 Nc6 4.Nc3 Be7 5.f4
d6 6.Nf3 Bg4 7.Be3 Nd4 8.Bxd4 exd4 9.Ne2
d5 10.Bb3 dxe4 11.dxe4 Bxf3 12.gxf3 Nh5
13.0-0 Bc5 14.Qd3 0-0 15.Kh1 Qh4 16.Rg1
Nxf4 17.Nxf4 Qxf4 18.Rg4 Qe3 19.Rag1 g6
20.f4 Kg7 21.R1g3 Qxd3 22.cxd3 f6 23.h4 Bd6
24.h5 f5 25.exf5 Rxf5 26.hxg6 h5 27.Rg5 Rxf4
28.Rxh5 Rf1+ 29.Kg2 Bxg3 30.Kxf1 Kxg6
31.Rd5 Rh8 32.Rxd4 Be5 33.Rg4+ Kf5 34.Rg2
Rh1+ 35.Rg1 Rxg1+ 36.Kxg1 Bxb2 37.Kf2 Ke5
38.Ke2 Kd4 39.Kd2 b5 40.Kc2 Ba3 41.Bf7 Bf8

½–½

(87) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ahues, Carl Oscar [C44]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (6), 1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 Nf6 5.e5
Ne4 6.Bd3 d5 7.0–0 dxc3 8.Nxc3 Nxc3 9.bxc3
Be7 10.Rb1 0–0 11.Rb5 Be6 12.Rxb7 Qc8
13.Rb1 Bf5 14.Bf4 Rd8 15.Bxf5 Qxf5 16.Qa4
Qd7 17.Qc2 Na5 18.Nd4 c5 19.Nf5 Nc4
20.Qd3 Bf8 21.Rfe1 Qe6 22.Bg5 Nxe5 23.Qh3
Re8 24.f4 Qg6 25.Nh4 Qh5 26.Rxe5 Rxe5
27.fxe5 Qxg5 28.e6 Qe7 29.exf7+ Qxf7 30.Rf1
Qe8 31.Qg3 Be7 32.Nf5 Bf6 33.Qd6 d4
34.Qd5+ Kh8 35.Nd6 Qb8 36.Qe6 Qf8 37.Nf7+
Kg8 38.Ne5+ Kh8 39.Nf7+ Kg8 ½–½

(88) Richter, Kurt Paul - Weissgerber, Gerhard [C84]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (8), 05.07.1933

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bf8
13.Nc3 g6 14.Nh6 Bg7 15.Ne4 Bd7 16.Nxf7
Kxf7 17.Rxd7+ Ke8 18.Rd3 Bxe5 19.Ng5 Nxc6
20.Bxc6 Bd6 21.Re1+ Kd7 22.Re7+ Kc8
23.Rf7 Kb8 24.g3 h6 25.Be7 Bxe7 26.Rxe7
Ka7 27.Rxc7 Rad8 28.Rdd7 Rxd7 29.Rxd7 g5
30.Kg2 Re8 31.Rd2 h5 32.f4 g4 33.f5 Kb6
34.f6 Kc7 35.h3 Rf8 36.Rf2 Kd7 37.hxg4 hxg4
38.Rf4 b5 39.Kf2 Ke6 40.f7 c5 41.Ke3 Ke5
42.Rf2 a5 43.b3 Kd5 44.Rf5+ Ke6 45.Kf4 Rxf7
46.Rxf7 Kxf7 47.Kxg4 1–0

(89) Saemisch, Fritz - Richter, Kurt Paul [A44]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (9), 1933

1.d4 c5 2.d5 e5 3.c4 d6 4.Nc3 f5 5.g3 Nf6
6.Bg2 Na6 7.Nh3 Be7 8.f3 0–0 9.Nf2 Nh5
10.e4 f4 11.g4 Nf6 12.a3 Ne8 13.Nd3 Bh4+
14.Ke2 Qg5 15.h3 Nf6 16.Nb5 Nh5 17.Nxd6
Ng3+ 18.Kd2 Nxh1 19.Bxh1 Qh6 20.Nxc8
Raxc8 21.Nxe5 Bf6 22.Nd7 Qxh3 23.Nxf6+
Rxf6 24.Kd3 Qh2 25.Bd2 b5 26.cxb5 c4+
27.Kc3 Nc5 28.Kb4 Nb3 29.Bc3 a5+ 30.Ka4
Qf2 31.Qxb3 cxb3 32.Bxf6 Rc4+ 33.Kxb3 Qc2+
34.Ka2 gxf6 35.g5 a4 0–1

(90) Richter, Kurt Paul - Seitz, Jakob

Adolf [B11]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (12), 08.07.1933

1.e4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Nc3 d4 4.Ne2 c5 5.Ng3
Nc6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.0–0 e6 8.d3 Qc7 9.Qe2 Bd6
10.Re1 e5 11.Nh4 Be6 12.Nhf5 Bf8 13.Bg5
Bxc4 14.dxc4 Ne7 15.Bxf6 Nxf5 16.Bxe5 Nxc3
17.Bxc4 Qd7 18.e5 0–0–0 19.e6 fxe6 20.Qxe6
Qxe6 21.Rxe6 g5 22.Rae1 Kd7 23.R6e5 Rg8
24.Rd5+ Kc8 25.Rxd8+ Kxd8 26.Kf1 Kd7
27.Re5 Be7 28.Re4 Rg6 29.Ke2 a6 30.h4 b5
31.hxg5 bxc4 32.f4 h6 33.f5 Rxc4 34.Rxe7+
Kxe7 35.Bh4 Kf6 36.g4 h5 37.Kf3 d3 38.cxd3
cxd3 39.gxh5 1–0

(91) Leonhardt, Paul Saladin - Richter, Kurt Paul [B73]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (13), 1933

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Be2 d6 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.Nc3 g6 7.Be3 Bg7 8.Qd2 0–0
9.0–0 Ng4 10.Bxc4 Bxc4 11.f4 Be6 12.Nd5
Bxd4 13.Bxd4 f5 14.Bc3 fxe4 15.Rae1 Bf5
16.h3 e5 17.g4 Be6 18.Rxe4 Qh4 19.Rf3 h5
20.f5 Kh7 21.fxc6+ Kg7 22.Ree3 hxg4 23.hxg4
Rxf3 24.Rxf3 Rh8 25.Ne3 Qh1+ 26.Kf2 Rh2+
0–1

(92) Schories, Georg - Richter, Kurt Paul [B72]

GER-ch 01st Bad Pyrmont (15), 1933

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 g6 7.Be3 Bg7 8.Nb3 0–0 9.g4
a5 10.a4 Be6 11.Nd4 d5 12.g5 Nxe4 13.Nxe4
Nxd4 14.Bxd4 dxe4 15.Bxc7 Kxc7 16.h4 Qb6
17.Qc1 f6 18.Rh2 fxc5 19.hxc5 Rad8 20.c4
Qb4+ 21.Qc3+ Qxc3+ 22.bxc3 Rf5 23.Rg2 Rc5
24.Rb1 Rd7 25.Rb5 Rdc7 26.Rg3 Bd7 27.Rxc5
Rxc5 28.Re3 Bc6 29.Bf1 Rxc5 30.f3 Rg3 0–1

(93) Ahues, Carl Oscar - Richter, Kurt Paul [A44]

Schlesischer Kongress Bad Salzbrunn (6),
05.08.1933

1.d4 c5 2.d5 e5 3.e4 d6 4.f4 f5 5.Nc3 Nf6
6.Nf3 a6 7.fxe5 dxe5 8.Bg5 Bd6 9.exf5 Bxf5
10.Bd3 Bxd3 11.Qxd3 0–0 12.0–0 Nbd7
13.Kh1 Qe8 14.Ne4 Nxe4 15.Qxe4 h6 16.Bh4
Rf4 17.Qe3 Qf7 18.Bg3 Rf5 19.c4 Rf8 20.Rfe1
Nf6 21.Nd2 Ng4 22.Qe2 Qg6 23.Ne4 Rh5
24.h3 Nf6 25.Nxd6 Qxc3 26.Qe3 Qg6 27.Rf1

Rd8 28.Qxc5 Rg5 29.Rf2 Nh5 30.Nf7 Ng3+
31.Kg1 Ne4 32.Qe7 Nxf2 33.Nxg5 Re8 34.Qd7
hxg5 35.Kxf2 Rf8+ ½–½

**(94) Richter, Kurt Paul - Seitz, Jakob
Adolf [C14]**

Schlesischer Kongress Bad Salzbrunn (7),
06.08.1933

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
gxf6 6.exd5 exd5 7.Qf3 Be6 8.Nh3 Nc6 9.Bb5
Qd7 10.Nf4 0–0–0 11.h3 a6 12.Bxc6 Qxc6
13.0–0–0 Kb8 14.Rhe1 Bb4 15.a3 Bxc3
16.Qxc3 Qd6 17.g3 Bf5 18.Re3 Rhe8 19.Rde1
Re4 20.Rxe4 dxe4 21.Rd1 h5 22.Qc5 Bg6
23.Qxd6 Rxd6 24.c4 Rd8 25.d5 Rh8 26.h4 Bf5
27.Re1 Kc8 28.Kd2 Kd7 29.Kc3 Kd6 30.b4 b5
31.cxb5 axb5 32.Kd4 c6 33.Rc1 cxd5 34.Rc5
Be6 35.Rxb5 Ra8 36.Ra5 e3 37.fxe3 Rg8
38.Nxh5 Rg4+ 39.Nf4 Rxc3 40.Nxd5 Rg4+
41.e4 f5 42.Ra6+ 1–0

**(95) Richter, Kurt Paul - Kipke, Erwin
[C14]**

Berlin Berlin, 1934

[http://www.chessgames.com/perl/chessgame](http://www.chessgames.com/perl/chessgame?gid=1538494)

?gid=1538494 1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6
4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6 Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0–0
8.Bd3 f5 9.Qh3 c5 10.dxc5 Nc6 11.f4 Bxc5
12.Nge2 a6 13.0–0–0 b5 14.g4 b4 15.gxf5 exf5
16.Na4 Qa5 17.Nxc5 Qxc5 18.Rhg1 Kh8
19.Ng3 Nd4 20.Kb1 a5 21.Nh5 Ra7 22.Rg6 a4
23.Rdg1 b3 24.Rxc7 bxc2+ 25.Kc1 Nb3+
26.axb3 axb3 27.Ba6 Bxa6 28.Qg3 1–0

**(96) Richter, Kurt Paul - Stoltz, Goesta
[D01]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (1), 1934

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Bg5 c5 4.e4 Nxe4
5.Nxe4 dxe4 6.d5 Qb6 7.Bd2 e5 8.Ne2 Bg4
9.h3 Bxe2 10.Bxe2 Bd6 11.c4 0–0 12.Qc2 Nd7
13.g4 Qd8 14.0–0–0 Qh4 15.Be1 f5 16.gxf5
Nf6 17.Rg1 Qxh3 18.Bd2 Qxf5 19.Be3 Rf7
20.Rg5 Qd7 21.Rh1 g6 22.Bf1 Ng4 23.Qxe4
Nxe3 24.fxe3 Qe7 25.Qh4 Kh8 26.Bd3 e4
27.Bxe4 Bf4 28.exf4 Qxe4 29.f5 Qxh4 30.Rxh4
gxf5 31.Rf4 Raf8 32.Kd2 h6 33.Rg6 Rf6
34.Rxf6 Rxf6 35.Ke3 Kg7 36.Rf2 Rf8 37.Rg2+
Kf6 38.Rh2 Re8+ 39.Kf3 Kg7 40.Rg2+ Kf7
41.Rh2 Re4 42.Rxh6 Rxc4 43.Rh7+ Kf6

44.Rxb7 Ra4 45.d6 Rxa2 46.d7 Ke7 47.Kf4
½–½

**(97) Richter, Kurt Paul - Lange, Wilfried
[B11]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (2), 1934

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Ng3 g6 6.Bc4 Bg7 7.h4 Qd6 8.h5 Be6 9.Qe2
Bxc4 10.Qxc4 Qd5 11.Qe2 Nxh5 12.Nxh5 gxh5
13.d4 Nd7 14.c4 Qf5 15.Bg5 Bf6 16.Rxh5
0–0–0 17.Bxf6 Qxh5 18.Bxh8 Rxh8 19.0–0–0
e6 20.Qe3 Qg4 21.Ng5 f6 22.Nxe6 Re8 23.d5
Qxc4+ 24.Kb1 Nb6 25.Qh3 Qe4+ 26.Ka1 f5
27.Qh5 Rh8 28.Qf7 Nxd5 29.a3 Qc2 30.Rh1
Qxf2 31.Nf8 Rxf8 32.Qxf8+ Kc7 33.g4 f4 34.g5
Kb6 35.Qf5 f3 36.Rxh7 Qg1+ 37.Ka2 f2 38.Rf7
f1Q 39.Qxf1 Qxg5 40.Qh3 Ne3 41.Qd7 Qd5+
42.Qxd5 Nxd5 43.b4 a5 44.bxa5+ Ka6 45.Kb3
Ne3 46.Kb4 Nc2+ 47.Ka4 Ne3 48.Kb4 Nc2+
49.Kb3 Ne3 50.Kc3 Ka7 51.Rf8 Nd5+ 52.Kc4
Nc7 53.a4 Na6 54.Rc8 Nb8 55.Kc5 Na6+
56.Kd6 Nb8 57.Rh8 Na6 58.Rg8 Nb8 59.Rg5
Na6 60.Rh5 Ka8 61.Kd7 Kb8 62.Rg5 Nb4
63.Rg8+ Ka7 64.Rg4 Na6 65.Rc4 Kb8 66.Rc1
Nb4 67.Rh1 Na6 68.Rh8+ Ka7 69.Kc8 Nc5
½–½

**(98) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ahues, Carl
Oscar [D00]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (4), 1934

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Bf5 3.f3 e5 4.dxe5 d4 5.e4 Be6
6.Nce2 Nc6 7.f4 Bg4 8.Nf3 Bxf3 9.gxf3 Qh4+
10.Ng3 g5 11.fxc5 Nxe5 12.f4 Bb4+ 13.Kf2
Ng4+ 14.Kg2 0–0–0 15.Bd3 h6 16.h3 Ne3+
17.Bxe3 dxe3 18.Qg4+ Qxg4 19.hxc4 Ne7
20.Rxh6 Ng6 21.Kf3 Bc5 22.Rah1 Rhf8 23.Nf5
1–0

**(99) Richter, Kurt Paul - Nielsen, Bjorn
[C13]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (6), 1934

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 dxe4
5.Nxe4 Be7 6.Bxf6 Bxf6 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 0–0
9.Qe2 c5 10.0–0–0 cxd4 11.g4 e5 12.g5 Be7
13.h4 Qa5 14.Kb1 Nb6 15.Nf6+ Bxf6 16.gxf6
Be6 17.a3 g6 18.h5 Nd7 19.hxc6 hxc6
20.Rdg1 Nxf6 21.Nxe5 Rfe8 22.Bxc6 Ba2+
23.Kxa2 Rxe5 24.Qc4 Nd5 25.Bd3+ Kf8
26.Rh8+ Ke7 27.Rxa8 1–0

**(100) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Brinckmann, Alfred [C13]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (8), 1934

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 dxe4
5.Nxe4 Nbd7 6.Nf3 Be7 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.h4 c5
9.Qd2 Qb6 10.0-0-0 cxd4 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.g4
Bd7 13.g5 Bc6 14.gxf6 Bxf3 15.fxg7 Rg8
16.Rg1 Bxd1 17.Qxd1 0-0-0 18.Bd3 f5
19.Qh5 Qc7 20.Qh6 Kb8 21.h5 Rd7 22.Qxh7
1-0

**(101) Andersen, Erik - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D00]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (9), 1934

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bf4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.h3
0-0 6.e3 c5 7.Bd3 Nc6 8.0-0 Nh5 9.Bh2 f5
10.Nb5 f4 11.Ng5 c4 12.Be2 e5 13.h4 h6
14.Nf3 e4 15.Ne5 f3 16.gxf3 Qxh4 17.f4 Bf5
18.Nd6 Kh7 19.Nxf5 Rxf5 20.Bg4 Bxe5
21.dxe5 Nxe5 22.fxe5 Rg5 23.Kh1 Rxg4
24.Rg1 Rxg1+ 25.Kxg1 Rf8 26.Qd2 Qg4+
27.Kf1 Qh3+ 28.Kg1 Qg4+ 29.Kf1 Qf3 30.Bg1
Ng3+ 31.Ke1 Qg2 32.Qxd5 c3 33.bxc3 Qxg1+
34.Kd2 Rxf2# 0-1

**(102) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Reinhardt, Enrique Heinrich [B84]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (10), 1934

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.Be3 b5 9.f3 Be7
10.Qe1 0-0 11.a3 Bb7 12.Rd1 d5 13.Bd3
Nbd7 14.exd5 Nxd5 15.Nxd5 Bxd5 16.c3 Nc5
17.Bc2 Bc4 18.Rf2 Bh4 19.g3 Bf6 20.Rfd2 Bd5
21.Qf2 Rfc8 22.Nf5 Nd7 23.Be4 Bc6 24.Bxc6
Qxc6 25.Rd6 Qc4 26.Nxg7 Bxg7 27.Rxd7 a5
28.Qd2 b4 29.axb4 axb4 30.Rd8+ Rxd8
31.Qxd8+ Rxd8 32.Rxd8+ Bf8 33.Bh6 Qc5+
34.Kg2 bxc3 35.bxc3 1-0

**(103) Halvorsen, Trygve - Richter, Kurt
Paul [D05]**

Bad Niendorf Bad Niendorf (11), 1934

1.d4 c5 2.e3 e6 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.Nbd2 Nc6 5.c3
d5 6.Bd3 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.e4 cxd4 9.cxd4 e5
10.dxe5 Nxe5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Nf3 dxe4
13.Nxe5 exd3 14.Qxd3 Qxd3 15.Nxd3 Bf5
16.Nc5 b6 17.Nb3 Bd3 18.Re1 Rfe8 19.Bd2
Rac8 20.Rxe8+ Rxe8 21.Re1 Rxe1+ 22.Bxe1

Bc4 23.Nc1 ½-½

**(104) Richter, Kurt Paul - Andersen, Erik
[C73]**

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (1), 1935

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6 5.Bxc6+
bxc6 6.d4 Bg4 7.Nc3 Qf6 8.dxe5 dxe5 9.Bg5
Bxf3 10.Qd2 Qe6 11.gxf3 Bd6 12.0-0-0 Ne7
13.f4 f6 14.f5 Qc4 15.Be3 Rb8 16.Qd3 Qxd3
17.Rxd3 g6 18.fxg6 hxg6 19.Na4 Kf7 20.c4 Nc8
21.c5 Be7 22.Ra3 g5 23.Nc3 Ra8 24.Rb3 Ke6
25.Rb7 Bd8 26.Ne2 Ne7 27.Ng3 Ng6 28.Kc2
Nh4 29.Rd1 Rh7 [29...Nf3 30.Nf5 △
Rd6,Ng7#] 30.Rd6+ cxd6 31.Rxh7 d5 32.b4
dxe4 33.Nxe4 a5 34.a3 axb4 35.axb4 Be7
36.Kb3 Nf5 37.Kc4 Rb8 38.Nc3 Nxe3+ 39.fxe3
f5 40.Rh6+ Kd7 41.b5 cxb5+ 42.Nxb5 Rc8
43.Nd6 Rc6 44.Kd5 f4 45.exf4 exf4 46.Rh7 Rc7
47.h3 [47.c6+=] 47...f3 48.Rf7 f2 49.Ne4
[49.Rxf2 Rxc5+ 50.Kxc5 Bxd6+ △...Bg3-h4 =]
49...Rc6 50.Rxf2 Rh6 51.Rf3 Rh5 52.Rd3 Rh4
53.Ra3 g4 54.Ra7+? [54.c6+ Kd8 55.Ra8+ Kc7
56.hxg4 Rxg4 57.Ra7+ Kd8 58.Rd7+ Ke8
59.Nd6+-] 54...Kd8 55.hxg4 Bxc5 56.Nxc5
Rxg4 57.Ne6+ Kc8 eventually drawn ½-½

**(105) Richter, Kurt Paul - Eliskases, Erich
Gottlieb [C80]**

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (3), 1935

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.d5 bxa4 8.dxc6 d6 9.Re1 Nc5
[△9...Nf6] 10.Be3 Ne6 11.c4 Be7 12.Nc3 0-0
13.c5 f5 14.Qd5 Kh8 15.cxd6 cxd6 16.Rad1
Rb8 17.Nxe5! f4 [17...dxe5 18.Qxe5 Qc7
19.Qxc7 Nxc7 20.Bf4 Bd8 21.Rxd8] 18.Ba7
Ra8 [18...Rxb2 19.Nc4] 19.c7 Nxc7 20.Nf7+
Rxf7 21.Qxf7 Be6 22.Rxe6 Nxe6 23.Qxe6 Rxa7
24.Nd5 Bf8 25.Rc1 Qd7 26.Qe4 Rb7 27.Qxf4
Qe8 28.h3 Rf7 29.Qd2 Qe5 30.Re1 Qf5 31.Qd4
h5 32.Re8 Kh7 [32...Qb1+ 33.Kh2 Qxa2 34.Nf4
Qb1 35.Ne6 Kg8 36.Rxf8+] 33.g4 hxg4 34.hxg4
Qb1+ 35.Kg2 Qc1 [35...Qxa2 36.Qe4+ Kg8
37.Qe6] 36.Qe4+ g6 37.Re6 Qg5 38.Kg3 Bg7
39.f4 Qh6 40.g5 Qh5 41.Re7 Rxe7 42.Qxe7 Kh8
43.Qe8+ Kh7 44.Ne7 1-0

(106) Richter, Kurt Paul - Roedl, Ludwig

[C84]

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (5), 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
 Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
 dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bd8
 13.Nc3 0-0 14.Ne4 Re8 15.Nfg3 b6 16.f4 c5
 17.c3 Nf8 18.f5 Bh4 19.Bf4 Bb7 20.a4 Rad8
 21.e6 Rxd1+ 22.Rxd1 Rc8 23.Bg5 Bxg5
 24.Nxg5 fxe6 25.Nxe6 Nxe6 26.fxe6 Bc6 27.a5
 bxa5 28.Re1 Bd5 29.Re5 Bc4 30.e7 Kf7
 31.e8Q+ Rxe8 32.Rxc5 Bd3 33.Rxc7+ Ke6
 34.Rxg7 Rb8 35.Rg5 Rxb2 36.Rxa5 Kd6
 37.Nf5+ Kc6 38.Ne3 Rb3 39.c4 Kb6 40.Ra2
 Be4 41.Kf2 Bb7 42.g4 Kc5 43.g5 Kd4 44.Re2
 a5 45.h4 a4 46.h5 Be4 47.Rd2+ Rd3 48.Nc2+
 Kxc4 49.Rxd3 Bxd3 50.Na3+ Kd4 51.Kf3 Ke5
 52.Ke3 Bf5 53.Nc4+ Ke6 54.g6 h6 55.Kd4 Kf6
 56.Nd6 Bxg6 57.hxg6 Kxg6 58.Nc4 Kf5 59.Ke3
 Kg4 60.Kf2 Kf4 61.Kg2 Ke4 62.Kg3 Kd4
 63.Na3 Kc3 64.Kg4 Kb3 65.Nb1 Kb2 66.Nd2
 Kc2 67.Nc4 Kb3 68.Nd2+ ½-½

(107) Opocensky,Karel - Richter,Kurt Paul [A51]

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (6), 1935

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nd2 [4.a3!]
 4...Bb4 5.Ngf3 Nc6 6.g3? [6.a3 Bxd2+ 7.Nxd2
 Nxd2 8.Qxd2 Nxe5 9.g3] 6...d6 7.exd6 Qxd6
 8.a3 Qc5 9.e3 Bxd2+ 10.Nxd2 Bf5 11.Qf3 Qe5
 12.Bg2 Nxd2 13.Bxd2 Nd4 14.Qd5 Nc2+
 15.Ke2 Bg4+? [15...Qxd5 16.cxd5 Nxa1
 17.Rxa1 0-0-0] 16.f3 Qxd5 17.cxd5 Nxa1
 18.Rxa1 Bd7 19.e4 f6 20.f4 c6 21.d6 Be6
 22.Bc3 Kd7 23.e5 fxe5 24.Bxe5 Rhg8 25.Be4
 g5 26.Bxh7 Rh8 27.Bxh8 Rxh8 28.Bg6 Rxh2+
 29.Ke3 gxf4+ 30.gxf4 Rxb2 31.f5 Bd5 32.f6
 Kxd6 33.Kf4 Re2 34.Bf5 b5 35.Rg1 a5 36.Rg7
 Rf2+ 37.Kg5 Rg2+ 38.Kh6 Rxg7 39.Kxg7 b4
 40.axb4 a4 41.Be4 a3 42.Bxd5 Kxd5 43.f7 a2
 44.f8Q a1Q+ 45.Kg6 Qb1+ 46.Kg5 Qg1+
 47.Kh6 Kc4 48.Qd6 Qh1+ 49.Kg6 Qe4+ ½-½

(108) Richter,Kurt Paul - Ahues,Carl Oscar [D01]

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (7), 1935

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c6 4.e3 Bf5 5.Bd3 e6?
 6.Bxf5 exf5 7.Qf3 h6 8.Bh4 g6 9.Bxf6 Qxf6

10.g4 Nd7 11.gxf5 gxf5 12.Nge2 0-0-0
 13.0-0-0 Bb4 14.Rd3 Bd6 15.Ng3 f4 16.Nh5
 Qh4 17.e4 dxe4 18.Nxe4 Bc7 19.Ng7 Qe7
 20.Re1 Kb8 21.Rdd1 f5 22.Nxf5 Qe6 23.Ned6
 Qxa2 24.Qa3 Qxa3 25.bxa3 Rhg8 26.Nf7 Rdf8
 27.N5xh6 Rg2 28.f3 Rxh2 29.Ng4 Rh7 30.Ng5
 Rhh8 31.Ne6 Rf7 32.Re4 Bd6 33.Kb2 b5?
 [33...Nf6] 34.Ne5 Bxe5 35.dxe5 Re7 36.Nd4
 Kc7 37.e6 Nc5 38.Rxf4 Rd8 39.Re1 Rd6 40.Rf7
 Kd8 41.Rxe7 1-0

(109) Richter,Kurt Paul - Grob,Henry [B15]

Bad Nauheim Bad Nauheim (9), 1935

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 e6 4.d4 Nf6 5.Bg5 Be7
 6.Bxf6 Bxf6 7.e5 Be7 8.Bd3 Bd7 9.Ne2 Qb6
 10.0-0 c5 11.c3 Nc6 12.a3 cxd4 13.cxd4 Qxb2
 14.Rb1 Qxa3 15.Rxb7 Nb4 16.Nf4 g5 17.Rxd7
 Kxd7 18.Bb5+ Kd8 19.Nd3 Rb8 20.Nxb4 Qxb4
 21.Ba6 Rb6 22.Qe2 Qb2 23.Nd2 Bb4 24.Qf3
 Rf8 25.Nc4 dxc4 26.Qa8+ Kc7 27.Qxa7+ Kc6
 28.Bxc4 Qxd4 [28...Bd6 29.exd6 Kxd6] 29.Be2
 Rd8 30.Bf3+ Rd5 31.Rc1+ Bc5 32.Qxf7 Qxe5
 33.Qe8+ Kc7 34.Rxc5+ Rxc5 35.Qe7+ ½-½

(110) Koch,Berthold - Richter,Kurt Paul [D00]

Berlin Berlin (1), 1935

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Nc3 d5 4.h3 Bg7 5.Bf4
 0-0 6.e3 c5 7.dxc5 Qa5 8.Nd2 Qxc5 9.Nb3
 Qb6 10.Be5 Be6 11.Nb5 Qd8 12.Be2 Nc6
 13.Bc3 a6 14.N5d4 Ne4 15.0-0 Nxc3 16.bxc3
 Bd7 17.c4 dxc4 18.Bxc4 Rc8 19.Bd5 Nxd4
 20.Nxd4 Bb5 21.Bxb7 Rc7 22.Nxb5 axb5
 23.Be4 Bxa1 24.Qxa1 Qb8 25.Qb2 Rc5 26.Rb1
 Qe5 27.Bd3 Ra8 28.Bxb5 Qe6 29.a4 Rg5
 30.Kh1 Qe4 31.Rg1 Rd8 32.Qc1 Qf5 33.Rd1
 Rxd1+ 34.Qxd1 Qxf2 35.Qd8+ Kg7 36.Qd4+ f6
 37.Qe4 Re5 38.Qf3 Qxc2 39.Kh2 Qe4 40.Qxe4
 Rxe4 41.a5 Re5 0-1

(111) Richter,Kurt Paul - Rellstab,Ludwig Sr [B07]

Berlin Berlin (2), 1935

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 g6 3.e4 d6 4.Bg5 Bg7 5.Qd2
 Nc6 6.0-0-0 Bd7 7.d5 Na5 8.b4 c5 9.bxa5
 Qxa5 10.Nb1 Qxa2 11.c3 Qxd2+ 12.Nxd2 Ng4
 13.Bh4 Bxc3 14.h3 Nf6 15.Bd3 Ba4 16.Ne2
 Bb4 17.Bxf6 exf6 18.Bc2 Bb5 19.Rhe1 a5

20.Kb2 Ke7 21.Nc3 Ba6 22.f4 b5 23.e5 c4
24.exd6+ Kd8 25.Nde4 f5 26.Ng5 Ra7 27.Re7
Rxe7 28.dxe7+ Kxe7 29.d6+ Bxd6 30.Rxd6
Kxd6 31.Nxf7+ Ke6 32.Nxh8 Kf6 33.Nd5+ Kg7
34.Nxg6 hxg6 35.Nc7 Bb7 36.Nxb5 Bxg2
37.h4 Kh6 38.Bd1 Bh3 39.Be2 Bg4 40.Bxc4
Kh5 41.Nc7 Kxh4 42.Ne6 Bf3 43.Kc3 Kg4
44.Kd4 a4 45.Ke3 Bd1 46.Bd5 Bb3 47.Bxb3
axb3 48.Kd3 g5 49.fxg5 Kh5 ½-½

**(112) Hahn, Eduard - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A35]**

Berlin Berlin (3), 1935

1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 Nc6 3.Nf3 g6 4.d4 cxd4
5.Nxd4 Bg7 6.e3 d6 7.Be2 Nf6 8.0-0 0-0
9.Bf3 Bd7 10.Qe2 Qc8 11.Rd1 Ne5 12.b3
Nxf3+ 13.gxf3 e5 14.Ndb5 Bxb5 15.Nxb5 e4
16.Ba3 Qh3 17.fxe4 Nxe4 18.Rac1 Rfe8
19.Qf1 Qh4 20.Qg2 Re5 21.Rd5 Qh5 22.Nxd6
Nd2 23.f4 Nf3+ 24.Kh1 Rxd5 25.cxd5 Nh4
26.Qh3 Bf8 27.e4 Qe2 28.Qf1 Qxa2 29.Bb4
Qxb3 30.Be1 Bxd6 31.Bxh4 Qe3 32.Re1 Qxf4
33.Qxf4 Bxf4 34.Bf6 Rc8 35.e5 Kf8 36.Rf1 Rc1
37.Rxc1 Bxc1 38.Kg2 a5 39.Kf3 a4 40.Ke4 a3
41.Kd3 Bg5 42.d6 Bxf6 43.exf6 Ke8 0-1

**(113) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Gerhardt, Walter [C84]**

Berlin Berlin (4), 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 Nxd4 8.Bxf7+ Kxf7 9.Nxe5+
Kg8 10.Qxd4 1-0

**(114) Schaedle, Richard - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A10]**

Berlin Berlin (6), 1935

1.c4 e6 2.Nc3 f5 3.Nf3 Nf6 4.g3 d6 5.d4 Be7
6.Qc2 0-0 7.h3 d5 8.Bf4 Ne4 9.e3 c6 10.Bd3
Nd7 11.Nd2 g5 12.Be5 Nxe5 13.dxe5 Nxd2
14.Qxd2 Qc7 15.f4 dxc4 16.Bxc4 b5 17.Bb3
Rd8 18.Qe2 c5 19.Nxb5 Qc6 20.Rh2 gxf4
21.exf4 c4 22.Qxc4 Qf3 23.Qe2 Bb4+ 24.Nc3
Bxc3+ 25.bxc3 Qxc3+ 0-1

**(115) Richter, Kurt Paul - Schlage, Willi
[A46]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (1), 1935

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d6 3.Qd3 Nbd7 4.Qb3 e5 5.e3
Be7 6.dxe5 Nxe5 7.Nxe5 dxe5 8.e4 0-0 9.Nc3

c6 10.a4 Bc5 11.Be2 Qa5 12.Bd2 Be6 13.Bc4
Bxf2+ 14.Ke2 Bxc4+ 15.Qxc4 Qc5 16.Qxc5
Bxc5 17.Bg5 Ne8 18.Rhd1 Nc7 19.Rd7 Ne6
20.Be3 Bxe3 21.Kxe3 Nc5 22.Re7 Rfe8
23.Rxe8+ Rxe8 24.b4 Ne6 25.a5 Rd8 26.Na4
Kf8 27.c4 Rd4 28.a6 b5 29.cxb5 cxb5 30.Nb6
Rxb4 31.Nd7+ Ke8 32.Nxe5 Nc5 33.Nc6
Rxe4+ 34.Kf3 Re6 35.Nxa7 b4 36.Nc6 Rxc6
37.a7 ½-½

**(116) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Weissgerber, Gerhard [B00]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (3), 1935

1.e4 Nc6 2.d4 d5 3.e5 Bf5 4.Nf3 e6 5.Bd3
Nge7 6.Be2 Ng6 7.h4 Be7 8.h5 Nf8 9.Be3 h6
10.c3 Nd7 11.Nbd2 0-0 12.g4 Bh7 13.Nf1 f6
14.exf6 Bxf6 15.Bd3 Bxd3 16.Qxd3 e5 17.g5
Bxg5 18.Nxg5 hxg5 19.h6 e4 20.Qb5 Nb6
21.hxg7 Kxg7 22.Rh5 a6 23.Qe2 Rf3 24.Rxg5+
Kf7 25.Nh2 Qf6 26.Nxf3 Qxf3 27.Qxf3+ exf3
28.0-0-0 Nc4 29.Rf5+ Ke6 30.Rxf3 Nxe3
31.fxe3 Rg8 32.c4 Nb4 33.a3 Nc6 34.Rh3 Rg2
35.e4 Na5 36.cxd5+ Kd6 37.Rdh1 c5 38.dxc5+
Kxc5 39.b4+ 1-0

**(117) Engels, Ludwig - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D70]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (4), 1935

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.f3 d5 4.cxd5 c6 5.e4 cxd5
6.e5 Nfd7 7.Nc3 Nb6 8.Bd3 Nc6 9.Nge2 Bg7
10.0-0 0-0 11.f4 Bg4 12.h3 Bf5 13.Bxf5 gxf5
14.b3 Kh8 15.Be3 Rg8 16.Ng3 Bxe5 17.Nxf5
Bg7 18.Qh5 Qf8 19.Ne2 Nd7 20.g4 Nf6 21.Qh4
Ne4 22.Kh2 Rc8 23.Rac1 e6 24.Nxg7 Qxg7
25.f5 e5 26.Bh6 Qf6 27.Qxf6+ Nxf6 28.Be3
Rce8 29.Bf2 h5 30.Bh4 Ne4 31.Ng3 hxg4
32.Nxe4 dxe4 33.d5 Nd4 34.d6 Nf3+ 35.Rxf3
gxf3 36.d7 Ra8 37.Rc4 Kg7 38.Rxe4 f6 0-1

**(118) Bluemich, Max - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A06]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (8), 1935

1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 c5 3.Bb2 Nc6 4.e3 Bg4 5.Be2
Nf6 6.Ne5 Nxe5 7.Bxe5 Nd7 8.Bb2 Bxe2
9.Qxe2 e6 10.0-0 Bd6 11.d3 Qc7 12.f4 0-0
13.Nd2 e5 14.e4 exf4 15.exd5 Rae8 16.Qg4
Ne5 17.Qf5 Ng6 18.Rae1 b5 19.c4 Rxe1
20.Rxe1 Qa5 21.Re2 Qxa2 22.Ne4 Be5
23.Bxe5 Qxe2 24.h3 bxc4 25.bxc4 f3 0-1

**(119) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Schoenmann, Wilhelm [C73]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (9), 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Qd3 Nh6 8.Bxh6 gxh6
9.Nc3 Bg7 10.0-0-0 Qe7 11.Qc4 Bd7 12.Nh4
Qf7 13.d5 0-0 14.Nf5 c5 15.Qe2 Kh8 16.Rd3
Rg8 17.Rh3 Bf8 18.Qf3 Qg6 19.Rg3 Qf7
20.Nd1 Bxf5 21.Qxf5 h5 22.Rxg8+ Kxg8
23.Nc3 Qg6 24.Ne2 Bh6+ 25.Kb1 Qxf5 26.exf5
Kf7 27.h3 Re8 28.g4 h4 29.Nc3 e4 30.Re1 e3
31.fxe3 Bxe3 32.Nd1 Bd4 33.Rxe8 Kxe8 34.c3
Bg1 35.Kc2 Kd7 36.Kd3 h6 37.b3 Bh2 38.Kc4
Bg1 39.Nb2 Bf2 40.b4 cxb4 41.Nd3 Bc5
42.cxb4 Be3 43.b5 a5 44.Kb3 Kc8 45.Ka4 Bd2
46.Nf2 Bc3 47.Ne4 Bd4 48.Kxa5 Kb7 49.Kb4
Kb6 50.a4 Kb7 51.a5 Ka7 52.Nd2 Be3 53.Nc4
Bd4 54.a6 Kb8 55.Na5 Kc8 56.Nc6 Be3
57.Ne7+ Kb8 58.Ng8 Bg5 59.b6 cxb6 60.Kb5
Ka7 61.Ne7 Bf4 62.Nc6+ Ka8 63.Kxb6 Be3+
64.Kc7 1-0

**(120) Lachmann, Hans Georg -
Richter, Kurt Paul [A09]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (10), 1935

1.Nf3 d5 2.c4 d4 3.e3 c5 4.b4 Bg4 5.exd4
cxd4 6.h3 Bxf3 7.Qxf3 e5 8.Be2 Nc6 9.b5 Nb4
10.0-0 Nc2 11.Qxb7 Rb8 12.Qe4 Nxa1
13.Qxe5+ Be7 14.Bd1 Nf6 15.Re1 Rb6 16.Qf5
d3 17.Bb2 Nc2 18.c5 Nxe1 19.cxb6 Qxb6
20.Qc8+ Bd8 21.Ba3 Ne4 22.Qf5 Qe6 0-1

**(121) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Reinhardt, Enrique Heinrich [B84]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (11), 1935

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.f4 b5 9.Bf3 Bb7
10.Re1 Rc8 11.Nd5 g6 12.Nxf6+ Qxf6 13.e5
Bxf3 14.Nxf3 Qe7 15.c4 bxc4 16.f5 dxe5
17.fxe6 Qxe6 18.Ng5 Bc5+ 19.Kh1 Qc6
20.Qg4 Bb4 21.Rd1 f5 22.Qh3 Nf6 23.Be3 0-0
24.Rac1 Rc7 25.a3 Ba5 26.b3 c3 27.b4 Bb6
28.Bxb6 Qxb6 29.Rxc3 Ng4 30.Rc2 Nf2+
31.Rxf2 Qxf2 32.Qb3+ Kh8 33.Ne6 Rc2 34.Qd5
Re2 35.h3 Re8 36.Qb7 Re1+ 37.Rxe1 Qxe1+
38.Kh2 Rxe6 39.Qf7 Re8 40.Qxe8+ Kg7
41.Qe7+ Kh6 42.h4 Qe3 43.a4 Qf4+ 44.Kg1
Qd4+ 45.Kh2 Qf4+ 46.Kg1 Qe3+ 47.Kh2 e4

48.Qg5+ Qxg5 49.hxg5+ Kxg5 50.b5 axb5
51.axb5 Kg4 52.b6 e3 53.Kg1 Kg3 54.Kf1 e2+
55.Kxe2 Kxg2 56.b7 f4 57.b8Q f3+ 58.Ke3 1-0

**(122) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Brinckmann, Alfred [C13]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (14), 1935

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Nf3 Ngf6 6.Bg5 Be7 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.Qd2 b6
9.Bb5 Bxg5 10.Nxg5 Bb7 11.0-0-0 h6 12.d5
e5 13.Ne6 fxe6 14.dxe6 0-0 15.Qxd7 Qg5+
16.Kb1 Rae8 17.Qxc7 Re7 18.Rd7 Qxg2
19.Rc1 Rc8 20.Rd8+ 1-0

**(123) Koch, Berthold - Richter, Kurt Paul
[C50]**

GER-ch 03rd Aachen (15), 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bc4 Be7 4.d4 d6 5.h3
Nf6 6.Nc3 0-0 7.Be3 exd4 8.Nxd4 Ne5 9.Bb3
c5 10.Nf3 c4 11.Nxe5 cxb3 12.Nf3 b5 13.axb3
b4 14.Nd5 Nxd5 15.exd5 Bf6 16.0-0 Bxb2
17.Rxa7 Ba6 18.Rxa8 Qxa8 19.Re1 Bb7
20.Bd4 Bxd4 21.Qxd4 Bxd5 22.Nh4 g6
23.Qxb4 Qd8 24.Qd4 Bb7 25.c4 Qg5 26.Re3
Ra8 27.Kh2 Rc8 28.b4 Ba6 29.b5 Bb7 30.Rg3
Qc5 31.Qf6 Be4 32.Rg4 Bd3 33.Rd4 Bxc4
34.Qxd6 Qxd6+ 35.Rxd6 Bxb5 ½-½

**(124) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Danielsson, Gosta [B02]**

GER-SWE m Sopot (4), 1935

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.c4 Nb6 4.b3 g6 5.Bb2
Bg7 6.Qf3 e6 7.h4 Nc6 8.Qe3 d6 9.Nf3 Nxe5
10.Nxe5 Bxe5 11.Bxe5 dxe5 12.Qxe5 f6
13.Qe3 Qe7 14.Nc3 Bd7 15.Be2 Bc6 16.0-0
0-0-0 17.a4 a5 18.Nb5 Kb8 19.Nd4 Qd7
20.Nxc6+ Qxc6 21.d4 g5 22.hxg5 fxg5 23.Bf3
Qd7 24.Qe4 c6 25.Rad1 Qc7 26.Rfe1 h5 27.g3
Nd7 28.Qxe6 g4 29.Bg2 h4 30.Qe3 Rdf8
31.gxh4 Rf4 32.d5 Rhf8 33.dxc6 bxc6 34.Rd2
Rf3 35.Bxf3 gxf3 36.Qe7 Rg8+ 37.Kf1 Qc8
38.Rxd7 c5 39.Re6 Ka8 40.Ra7+ 1-0

**(125) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Stahlberg, Gideon [C14]**

GER-SWE m Sopot (5), 1935

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 c5 9.dxc5 f5
10.Qh3 Nd7 11.f4 Nxc5 12.0-0-0 Bd7

13.Nge2 b5 14.Nd4 b4 15.Nce2 a5 16.g4 g6
17.gxf5 gxf5 18.Rhg1+ Kh8 19.Nf3 Qc7
20.Ng5 Bxg5 21.fxg5 Rg8 22.g6 Rg7 23.gxh7
Be8 24.Rxg7 Qxg7 25.Rg1 Qxh7 26.Qe3
Nxd3+ 27.cxd3 Bh5 28.Qg5 Bg4 29.Qf6+ Kg8
30.h3 Qxh3 31.Qxe6+ Kf8 32.Qd6+ Kg7
33.Qf6+ Kh7 34.Kb1 Qh2 35.Rc1 Ra7 36.Nf4
Qh6 37.Qd8 Bf3 38.Nxd5 Bxd5 39.Qxd5 Kg7
40.Rg1+ Kf8 41.Qg8+ 1-0

**(126) Richter, Kurt Paul - Larsson, Ernst
[C84]**

GER-SWE m Sopot (7), 1935

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 0-0 7.d5 Nb8 8.Qe2 d6 9.h3 Nbd7
10.c4 h6 11.Nc3 Nh7 12.Bc2 Ng5 13.Nh2 Nb6
14.f4 exf4 15.Bxf4 Bf6 16.h4 Nh7 17.e5 dxe5
18.Bxe5 Bxe5 19.Qxe5 Qxh4 20.Qxc7 Nxc4
21.Rf4 Qg3 22.Qxc4 Bh3 23.Bxh7+ Kxh7
24.Qe4+ f5 25.Qf3 Qg5 26.Rf1 Bg4 27.Nxg4
fxg4 28.Qe4+ 1-0

**(127) Danielsson, Gosta - Richter, Kurt
Paul [D60]**

GER-SWE m Sopot (8), 1935

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.c4 c6 4.Nc3 e6 5.Bg5
Be7 6.e3 h6 7.Bh4 0-0 8.Bd3 Nbd7 9.0-0
dxc4 10.Bxc4 Nd5 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Qc2 N7b6
13.Be2 e5 14.Rad1 exd4 15.Nxd4 Nf6 16.Bf3
Be6 17.Nxe6 Qxe6 18.b3 Rad8 19.Rxd8 Rxd8
20.Rd1 Rd6 21.Rxd6 Qxd6 22.Qd1 ½-½

**(128) Pirc, Vasja - Richter, Kurt Paul
[E10]**

Podebrady Podebrady (2), 06.07.1936

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.c4 b5 5.a4 bxc4
6.Nc3 exd5 7.Nxd5 Bb7 8.e4 Nxd5 9.exd5 Be7
10.Bxc4 0-0 11.0-0 d6 12.Re1 Bf6 13.a5 Ba6
14.Qd3 Bxc4 15.Qxc4 Nd7 16.Bf4 Bxb2
17.Ra2 Ne5 18.Bxe5 Bxe5 19.Nxe5 dxe5
20.Qxc5 Rc8 21.Qxa7 Qxd5 22.Raa1 Rc2
23.a6 g6 24.Qe3 Ra8 25.h3 Ra2 ½-½

**(129) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Opocensky, Karel [D01]**

Podebrady Podebrady (3), 07.07.1936

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c5 4.e4 dxe4 5.d5
h6 6.Bf4 e6 7.Bb5+ Bd7 8.dxe6 fxe6 9.Qe2
Nc6 10.0-0-0 Nd4 11.Qe3 Be7 12.Nge2 Nxb5

13.Nxb5 0-0 14.Nc7 Nd5 15.Nxd5 exd5
16.Rxd5 Qe8 17.Qxe4 Bc6 18.Qe6+ Qf7
19.Qxf7+ Rxf7 20.Rd2 Raf8 21.Be3 Rxf2
22.Bxf2 Rxf2 23.h4 Rxg2 24.Rg1 Rxg1+
25.Nxg1 Bxh4 26.Kd1 Bf6 27.c4 h5 28.Ne2 g5
29.Ke1 h4 30.Nc3 Kg7 31.Nd5 g4 32.Rf2 Bg5
33.Kf1 h3 34.Rf5 Kg6 35.Rf8 g3 36.Rf3 Bh4
37.Rf4 Kh5 38.Rf3 Bd7 39.Ne3 Bc6 40.Nd5
Be8 41.Rf5+ Bg5 42.Nf6+ Kg6 43.Rxg5+ Kxg5
44.Nxe8 Kf4 45.Nf6 Kf3 46.Kg1 h2+ 47.Kh1 b6
48.a3 Ke3 49.b4 Kd4 50.bxc5 bxc5 51.Nh5
Kxc4 52.Nxg3 Kb3 53.Kxh2 c4 54.Kg2 c3
55.Kf2 Kxa3 56.Ke3 Kb2 57.Kd3 c2 58.Ne2 a5
½-½

**(130) Alekhine, Alexander - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A48]**

Podebrady Podebrady (4), 09.07.1936

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bf4 Bg7 4.e3 0-0 5.Nbd2
c5 6.c3 Nc6 7.dxc5 Nh5 8.Bg3 b6 9.cxb6 Qxb6
10.Qb3 Qd8 11.Qa4 Nxg3 12.hxg3 Rb8 13.Nb3
Qc7 14.Rd1 d6 15.Qh4 h6 16.Bc4 a5 17.a4 Bf5
18.Bb5 Bc2 19.Nbd4 Bxd1 20.Nxc6 Bxf3
21.Nxe7+ Kh7 22.gxf3 Qc5 23.0-0 Rxb5
24.axb5 Qxb5 25.Qe4 Qxb2 26.Nd5 Rb8
27.Qc4 Qb5 28.Qxb5 Rxb5 29.e4 Rb3 30.Ra1
Bxc3 31.Nxc3 Rxc3 32.Rxa5 Rxf3 33.Rd5 Rf6
34.f4 Re6 35.f5 ½-½

**(131) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Stahlberg, Gideon [C14]**

Podebrady Podebrady (5), 10.07.1936

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 e6 4.e4 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.0-0-0 f5 9.Qh3 c5
10.dxc5 Nc6 11.f4 Bxc5 12.g4 fxg4 13.Qg3
Qa5 14.Kb1 Bb4 15.Nce2 Ne7 16.Nd4 Bc5
17.Nb3 Qb6 18.Nxc5 Qxc5 19.Bd3 Nf5
20.Qxg4 g6 21.Nh3 Ne3 22.Qg1 Qb6 23.Bxg6
Nxd1 24.Bxh7+ Kxh7 25.Qxd1 Rf5 26.Rg1 Bd7
27.Qg4 Qxg1+ 28.Qxg1 Rg8 29.Qxa7 Bc6
30.b4 d4 31.Ng5+ Rgxg5 32.fxg5 Rxe5 33.h4
Re4 34.Qc5 Kg6 35.Qf8 Rxh4 36.Qf6+ Kh5
37.g6 d3 38.Qh8+ Kg5 39.g7 1-0

**(132) Menchik, Vera - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D26]**

Podebrady Podebrady (6), 11.07.1936

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.c4 dxc4 4.e3 c5 5.Bxc4
e6 6.0-0 Be7 7.Qe2 0-0 8.Rd1 Nc6 9.dxc5

Qc7 10.a3 Bxc5 11.b4 Bd6 12.Bb2 e5 13.e4 Bg4 14.Nbd2 Nh5 15.Rac1 Nf4 16.Qe3 Qe7 17.Bf1 Rad8 18.h3 Bxf3 19.Nxf3 Bc7 20.Qc3 Bb6 21.g3 Ng6 22.Qc4 Nd4 23.Nxd4 exd4 24.Bg2 Ne5 25.Qb3 h5 26.Kh2 h4 27.a4 d3 28.Bxe5 Qxe5 29.f4 hxg3+ 30.Kxg3 Qd4 31.Kh2 Qf6 32.Rf1 Be3 33.Rcd1 Bxf4+ 34.Kh1 d2 35.Qf3 g5 36.e5 Qxe5 37.Qxb7 Rd3 38.Qxa7 Qc3 39.Rxf4 gxf4 40.Qf2 Re8 41.Qxf4 Re1+ 42.Bf1 Rxh3+ 43.Kg2 Rxd1 0-1

(133) Richter, Kurt Paul - Petrovs, Vladimirs [C40]

Podebrady Podebrady (7), 12.07.1936
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 f5 3.exf5 Nc6 4.d4 exd4 5.Nxd4 Nf6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.Be2 Qe7 8.0-0 Qf7 9.Bf4 d5 10.Bd3 Be7 11.Nd2 0-0 12.Re1 Bc5 13.Qf3 Nh5 14.g4 Nxf4 15.Qxf4 Rb8 16.a3 Bd6 17.Qe3 Bd7 18.Nf3 Rbe8 19.Qd2 g6 20.Nh4 Qf6 21.Qh6 Qd4 22.Ng2 gxf5 23.g5 Qxb2 24.Ne3 Qg7 25.Qxg7+ Kxg7 26.Bxf5 Bxf5 27.Nxf5+ Kg6 28.Nxd6 cxd6 29.Rab1 Kxg5 30.Rxe8 Rxe8 31.Rb7 Re2 32.Rxh7 Rxc2 33.h4+ Kf4 34.h5 Kg5 35.h6 Kg6 36.Rh8 a5 37.a4 Rc5 38.Kf1 d4 39.Ke2 Rf5 40.h7 c5 41.Rd8 Kxh7 42.Rxd6 Kg7 43.Rc6 Kf7 44.f4 Rh5 45.Kf3 Ke7 46.Ke4 Kd7 47.Ra6 Rh3 48.Kd5 Rc3 49.f5 d3 50.Ra7+ ½-½

(134) Flohr, Salo - Richter, Kurt Paul [A46]

Podebrady Podebrady (8), 14.07.1936
1.Nf3 b5 2.d4 Bb7 3.e3 a6 4.Bd3 Nf6 5.0-0 e6 6.Qe2 c5 7.dxc5 Bxc5 8.e4 d6 9.Nbd2 Nbd2 10.c3 0-0 11.Nb3 Rc8 12.Bd2 d5 13.exd5 Bxd5 14.Rfe1 Qc7 15.Nxc5 Nxc5 16.Bc2 Nce4 17.Be3 Ng4 18.h3 Bc4 19.Bd3 Nxe3 20.Qxe3 Bxd3 21.Qxd3 Nc5 ½-½

(135) Richter, Kurt Paul - Eliskases, Erich Gottlieb [C14]

Podebrady Podebrady (9), 15.07.1936
1.d4 e6 2.e4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6 Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.0-0 b6 9.h4 c5 10.Nf3 c4 11.Bxc4 Ba6 12.Bxa6 Nxa6 13.Rh3 Re8 14.Rg3 Bf8 15.Ng5 h6 16.Nh3 Qc7 17.Nf4 Rec8 18.Nh5 g6 19.Nf6+ Kh8 20.h5 g5 21.f4 b5 22.fxg5 b4 23.g6 Bg7 24.gxf7 Qxf7 25.Qe2 bxc3 26.Qxa6 cxb2+ 27.Kb1 Rc4 28.Qa3 Rac8

29.Rd2 Bxf6 30.exf6 Qxf6 31.Rf3 Qg5 32.Qe3 Qxe3 33.Rxe3 R8c6 34.Kxb2 Rb6+ 35.Rb3 Kg7 36.Rdd3 Kf6 37.Rxb6 axb6 38.c3 b5 39.Rf3+ Kg5 40.a3 Kxh5 41.Re3 Rc6 42.Kb3 Kg5 43.Kb4 Ra6 44.Rf3 h5 ½-½

(136) Thomas, George Alan - Richter, Kurt Paul [A29]

Podebrady Podebrady (13), 20.07.1936
1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.g3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.Bg2 Nb6 6.d3 Be7 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.Be3 0-0 9.0-0 Bg4 10.a3 Qd7 11.b4 a6 12.Qb3 Be6 13.Qc2 Bh3 14.Ne4 Bxg2 15.Kxg2 Nd5 16.Rac1 f5 17.Nc5 Bxc5 18.Bxc5 Rf6 19.Qc4 Kh8 20.e4 fxe4 21.Qxe4 Nf4+ 22.Kh1 Nxd3 23.Rcd1 Nxc5 24.bxc5 Qf7 25.Nxe5 Nxe5 26.Qxe5 Rxf2 27.Rxf2 Qxf2 28.Qd5 h6 29.Qxb7 Re8 30.Qd5 c6 31.Qd3 Qxc5 32.Qxa6 Qc2 33.Rf1 Qe4+ 34.Kg1 c5 35.Qd6 Qe3+ 36.Kg2 Qe4+ 37.Kg1 c4 38.Rf8+ Rxf8 39.Qxf8+ Kh7 40.Qc5 Qd3 41.Kf2 c3 42.Qe3 Qc4 43.Qc1 c2 44.Ke3 Qc3+ 45.Ke2 g5 46.a4 Kg6 47.a5 Kf5 48.a6 Ke4 49.a7 Qf3+ 0-1

(137) Richter, Kurt Paul - Fazekas, Stefan [B29]

Podebrady Podebrady (14), 22.07.1936
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.e5 Nd5 4.Nc3 e6 5.d4 cxd4 6.Nxd5 Qa5+ 7.Bd2 Qxd5 8.Bd3 Nc6 9.Qe2 Bb4 10.c3 dxc3 11.bxc3 Be7 12.0-0 f5 13.Rab1 Qa5 14.Kh1 Qc7 15.Rfe1 b6 16.Nd4 0-0 17.Nb5 Qb8 18.Bf4 Bb7 19.a4 Bc5 20.Bc4 Ne7 21.Rbd1 Nd5 22.Bxd5 Bxd5 23.c4 Bc6 24.Rd3 a6 25.Nd6 Bxa4 26.Rh3 g6 27.Rg3 Bc6 28.Qh5 Qd8 29.Rxg6+ Kh8 30.Bg5 Bxg2+ 31.Kxg2 Qc7 32.Qh6 Qc6+ 33.f3 1-0

(138) Foltys, Jan - Richter, Kurt Paul [B02]

Podebrady Podebrady (15), 23.07.1936
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Nc3 Nxd5 4.Bc4 e6 5.Nf3 Nb6 6.Bb3 c5 7.d3 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.Ne4 Nc6 10.c3 Nd5 11.d4 cxd4 12.Nxd4 Qb6 13.Nxc6 Qxc6 14.Bxd5 exd5 15.Ng3 Bc5 16.Qd3 Re8 17.Bd2 b6 18.b4 Bf8 19.Be3 Qc4 20.Rfd1 Bg4 21.Qxc4 dxc4 22.Rd4 Be6 23.Nh5 b5 24.Nf4 a5 25.Nxe6 fxe6 26.bxa5 Rxa5 27.g3 Rea8 28.Rb1 Be7 29.Rd7 Bf6 30.Bd4 Rd8 31.Rxd8+ Bxd8 32.a4 bxa4

33.Bb6 Bxb6 34.Rxb6 a3 35.Rb1 a2 36.Ra1
Kf7 37.f3 e5 38.Kf2 Ra3 39.Ke2 Kf6 40.Kd2
Kf5 41.Kc2 g5 42.Kb2 Ra6 0-1

**(139) Richter, Kurt Paul - Skalicka, Carlos
[D01]**

Podebrady Podebrady (16), 24.07.1936
1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 c6 5.e4
dxe4 6.Bc4 e3 7.Qe2 Nbd7 8.0-0-0 e6 9.g4
Bg6 10.f4 Be7 11.Bxf6 Nxf6 12.d5 cxd5 13.f5
exf5 14.Nxd5 Nxf6 15.Nxe3 Bg5 16.Rxd8+
Rxd8 17.Bb5+ Ke7 18.Nf3 Bxe3+ 19.Kb1 f4
20.Qc4 Rc8 21.Qb4+ Rc5 22.Re1 Rbc8 23.Ba4
Kf8 24.Nh4 Ne5 25.Nxg6+ hxg6 26.Qxb7 Kg8
27.Bb3 R5c7 28.Qd5 Nc4 29.Rd1 Rc5 30.Qg2
Kf8 31.Rd7 Ne5 32.Rxa7 f3 33.Qh3 Kg8 34.a4
f2 35.Re7 Rd8 36.Ka2 Bg5 37.Rb7 Rd1
38.Rb8+ Bd8 39.Qh4 f1Q 40.Rxd8+ Rxd8
41.Qxd8+ Kh7 ½-½

**(140) Frydman, Paulino - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A31]**

Podebrady Podebrady (17), 26.07.1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 c5 3.c4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nc6
5.Nc3 d5 6.cxd5 Nxd5 7.Nxc6 bxc6 8.Bd2 e6
9.e4 Nf6 10.Bg5 Qxd1+ 11.Rxd1 Rb8 12.Bxf6
gxf6 13.b3 Bb4 14.Rc1 Ke7 15.Bd3 Rd8
16.Ke2 Rb7 ½-½

**(141) Richter, Kurt Paul - Waechter, Paul
[C14]**

Swinemuende Leste Swinemuende (4), 1936
1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 e6 3.e4 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 c5 9.dxc5 f5
10.Qh3 Nc6 11.f4 Qa5 12.0-0-0 d4 13.Nb1
Qxa2 14.g4 b6 15.gxf5 exf5 16.Ne2 bxc5
17.Rhg1 Qd5 18.Rg3 c4 19.Rdg1 Rf7 20.Qh6
g5 21.Bxc4 Qxc4 22.Rxg5+ Bxg5 23.Qxg5+
Kf8 24.Qh6+ 1-0

**(142) Koch, Berthold - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D05]**

Swinemuende Leste Swinemuende (5), 1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 e6 3.e3 c5 4.Bd3 d5 5.c3 Nc6
6.Nbd2 Bd6 7.0-0 0-0 8.dxc5 Bxc5 9.e4 Bd6
10.Qe2 Ng4 11.h3 Nge5 12.Bc2 Qc7 13.Re1
h6 14.Nxe5 Nxe5 15.exd5 exd5 16.Nf3 Re8
17.Bf4 Nxf3+ 18.Qxf3 Be6 19.Bxd6 Qxd6
20.Qd3 g6 21.Qd4 Bd7 22.Bb3 Bc6 23.Rad1

b6 24.a3 Qd7 25.Re3 Rxe3 26.Qxe3 Re8
27.Qd2 Qf5 28.Re1 Rxe1+ 29.Qxe1 Qe4
30.Qxe4 dxe4 ½-½

**(143) Richter, Kurt Paul - Eliskases, Erich
Gottlieb [C14]**

Swinemuende Leste Swinemuende (8),
06.1936
**1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.0-0-0 [8.Bd3 c5]
8...f5** Duel théorique sur cette variante entre
les deux joueurs a cette époque et un mois
plus tard, l'autrichien va essayer d'améliorer la
position avec b6
[8...b6 Richter, K-Eliskases, E/Podebrady 1936
(9)/½-½] **9.Qh3 b6 10.f4 c5 11.Nf3 c4**
[11...Nc6 12.g4 Nxd4 13.Nxd4 cxd4 14.Ne2
Qe8 15.Nxd4 fxg4 16.Qxg4 Qg6 17.Bh3 Qxg4
18.Bxg4 Kf7 19.Rhg1 Bc5⇒] **12.Rg1 b5 13.g4**
[13.Nxb5?! Nc6] **13...b4 14.gxf5!? bxc3**
15.Qg4 Bf6 [15...cxb2+ 16.Kb1 Bf6 17.fxe6
Nc6] **16.fxe6 Qb6** [16...cxb2+ 17.Kb1 Nc6
18.f5 c3] **17.bxc3 Bxe6 18.Qg3 Bf5 19.exf6**
Qxf6 20.Ne5± Na6 21.Bg2 [21.Kd2] 21...Nc7
22.Rdf1 Rad8 23.Bh3 Ne6 24.Bxf5 Qxf5 25.Ng4
gagne un tempo important pour jouer ♗e3
25...Kh8 26.Ne3 Qf7 27.f5→ Nc7 28.Ng4 Ne8
29.Ne5 Qh5 30.Rf4 Qh6 31.Ng4 Qg5 32.h4 Qh5
33.f6 gxf6 34.Nxf6 Qg6 35.Nxh7 1-0

**(144) Van Doesburgh, Gerrit RD -
Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]**

Munich ol (Men) Munich (1), 17.08.1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Qc2 d5 5.exd6
Bf5 6.Qa4+ Nc6 7.Nf3 Bxd6 8.g3 Bc5 9.Be3
Qf6 10.Bxc5 Nxc5 11.Qa3 Qe7 12.e3 Bxb1
13.Rxb1 Qe4 14.Nd2 Qxh1 15.Qxc5 Qxh2
16.Nf3 Qh6 17.Rd1 Qf6 18.Bh3 Rd8 19.Rxd8+
Qxd8 20.Ng5 h6 21.Ne4 Qe7 22.Qd5 0-0
23.Nc5 Nb4 0-1

**(145) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Stahlberg, Gideon [C14]**

Munich ol (Men) Munich (4), 19.08.1936
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 f5 9.Qh3 c5
10.dxc5 Nc6 11.Nf3 Bxc5 12.0-0 Bd7 13.g4
Nb4 14.g5 d4 15.Ne2 Nxd3 16.cxd3 f4 17.Rfc1
Bb6 18.Rc4 Qe7 19.Nexd4 Bxd4 20.Rxd4 Bc6

21.Re1 Rad8 22.Rd6 Rf5 23.d4 Rxc5+ 24.Nxc5
Qxc5+ 25.Kf1 Bb5+ 26.Re2 Rxd6 27.exd6 Qd5
28.Ke1 Bxe2 29.Kxe2 Qe4+ 30.Kd2 Qxd4+
31.Qd3 Qxf2+ 32.Kd1 Qg1+ 33.Kc2 Qc5+
34.Kd1 Qh5+ 35.Kc1 Qc5+ 36.Kd1 Qg1+
37.Kc2 Qxh2+ 38.Kb3 Qg1 39.d7 Qb6+ 40.Kc3
Qd8 41.Qd6 Kf7 42.Kd4 g5 43.Ke5 f3
44.Qxe6+ Kg7 45.Kf5 ½–½

(146) Geshev, Georgy - Richter, Kurt Paul [D05]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (5), 20.08.1936
1.Nf3 d5 2.d4 c5 3.e3 Nf6 4.Bd3 Nc6 5.c3
Qc7 6.Nbd2 e5 7.dxe5 Nxe5 8.Nxe5 Qxe5
9.0–0 Bd6 10.Nf3 Qh5 11.Qa4+ Bd7 12.Bb5
0–0–0 13.Bxd7+ Rxd7 14.b4 c4 15.Qd1 g5
16.g3 Qg6 17.Qd4 Re8 18.a4 Kb8 19.b5 Re4
20.Qd1 h5 21.Ba3 Bxa3 22.Rxa3 h4 23.Ra2
hxc3 24.hxc3 Ng4 25.Rd2 Qd6 26.Nxc5 Qh6
27.Nf3 Qh3 28.Rd4 f5 0–1

(147) Richter, Kurt Paul - Christoffersen, HC [C84]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (6), 20.08.1936
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 b5 7.Bb3 0–0 8.Nxe5 Nxe4 9.Nxf7
Rxf7 10.Bxf7+ Kxf7 11.d5 Nf6 12.dxc6 Bd6
13.Bg5 dxc6 14.Qf3 Be6 15.Nc3 Qd7 16.Bxf6
gxf6 17.Ne4 Bf5 18.Rad1 Rg8 19.Nxd6+ cxd6
20.Rxd6 Qxd6 21.Qxf5 Rg6 22.Qh5 Kg7
23.Rd1 Qe6 24.h3 Rg5 25.Qf3 Re5 26.Kh2 Rg5
27.Kg1 a5 28.Qf4 Rg6 29.Qc7+ Kh6 30.Rd7
Qe1+ 31.Kh2 Qxf2 32.Rxh7+ Kg5 33.Qxc6
Qf4+ 34.g3 Qd2+ 35.Qg2 Qd6 36.h4+ 1–0

(148) Richter, Kurt Paul - Maroczy, Geza [D40]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (10), 23.08.1936
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 c5 5.e3 Nc6
6.Bd3 dxc4 7.Bxc4 a6 8.0–0 b5 9.Bd3 cxd4
10.exd4 Bb7 11.Ne4 Nb4 12.Nxf6+ gxf6
13.Be2 Nd5 14.a4 b4 15.a5 Rg8 16.Qd3 f5
17.Bd1 Bd6 18.Ba4+ Ke7 19.Re1 Kf6 20.Bb3
Rg6 21.g3 Kg7 22.Ne5 Bxe5 23.Rxe5 h5
24.Bd1 Nf6 25.Bf4 h4 26.Bf3 Bd5 27.Ree1
hxc3 28.hxc3 Bxf3 29.Qxf3 Qd5 30.Qxd5 Nxd5
31.Be5+ f6 32.Bd6 Kf7 33.Rac1 Rgg8 34.Rc6
f4 35.Kg2 fxc3 36.fxc3 Rg4 37.Rb6 Rxd4
38.Rb7+ Kg6 39.Rxe6 Rc8 ½–½

(149) Romi, Massimiliano - Richter, Kurt Paul [A48]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (11), 23.08.1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bf4 Bg7 4.e3 0–0 5.Nbd2
c5 6.c3 Nc6 7.h3 b6 8.Bd3 Bb7 9.Qe2 cxd4
10.exd4 d6 11.0–0–0 a5 12.h4 a4 13.a3 Nd5
14.Bg5 Qc7 15.h5 Nxd4 16.Nxd4 Nxc3
17.Qxe7 Qc5 18.Nc2 Nxd1 19.Rxd1 Rac8
20.Be3 Bxb2+ 21.Kb1 Qc3 22.Qxb7 Bxa3
23.Bd4 Qxd3 24.Qe4 Qb5+ 25.Ka2 Bb4
26.hxc6 Rxc2+ 27.Qxc2 fxc6 28.Qc4+ Qxc4+
29.Nxc4 Bc5 30.f3 b5 31.Na5 Re8 32.g4 Re2+
33.Ka1 b4 34.Nb7 Rc2 35.Kb1 b3 36.Bxc5
dxc5 37.Rc1 Rxc1+ 38.Kxc1 c4 39.Kb2 h5
40.Nd6 h4 41.f4 h3 42.Ne4 h2 43.Nf2 Kf7
44.Nh1 Ke6 45.Nf2 Kd5 46.f5 gxf5 47.gxf5 Kd6
48.Ne4+ Ke5 0–1

(150) Richter, Kurt Paul - Alexandrescu, Gheorghe Gica [C10]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (12), 24.08.1936
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Nf3 Ngf6 6.Nxf6+ Nxf6 7.Bg5 Be7 8.Bd3 c5
9.0–0 0–0 10.dxc5 Qa5 11.Re1 Qxc5 12.Ne5
h6 13.b4 Qxb4 14.Rb1 Qa5 15.Bd2 Qxa2
16.Re3 Qd5 17.Rb5 Qd6 18.Rg3 Kh8 19.Rxc7
Kxc7 20.Bxh6+ Kg8 21.Qf3 Ne8 22.Qg4+ Kh8
23.Bg7+ Nxc7 24.Qh3+ Bh4 25.Qxh4+ Nh5
26.Qxh5+ Kg7 27.Qg5+ 1–0

(151) Richter, Kurt Paul - Naegeli, Oskar [C73]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (14), 26.08.1936
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Qd3 g6 8.h4 h6 9.Nc3
Be6 10.Be3 Ne7 11.0–0–0 Bg7 12.Nh2 Qb8
13.f4 Qb4 14.a3 Qc4 15.Qd2 a5 16.b3 Qa6
17.fxe5 fxe5 18.dxe5 Bxe5 19.Nf3 Bg4
20.Nxe5 Bxd1 21.Rxd1 dxe5 22.Qd7+ Kf7
23.Qxc7 Rh7 24.Qxe5 Re8 25.h5 Qc8 26.Rd6
g5 27.Rf6+ Kg8 28.Bd4 Qd7 29.Rxh6 Nf5
30.Qh8+ 1–0

(152) Richter, Kurt Paul - Petrovs, Vladimirs [C10]

Munich ol (Men) Munich (17), 29.08.1936
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ gxf6 6.Nf3 c5 7.Be3 Qb6 8.Be2 Nc6

9.0-0 Bd7 10.c3 Be7 11.d5 exd5 12.b4 d4
13.bxc5 Qxc5 14.Nxd4 Qxc3 15.Bf3 Rd8
16.Rc1 Qa5 17.Rxc6 bxc6 18.Nxc6 Qf5 19.Re1
Bb4 20.Bd2+ 1-0

**(153) Gilfer, Eggert - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Munich ol (Men) Munich (18), 29.08.1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Qc2 d5 5.exd6
Bf5 6.Qb3 Bxd6 7.Nd2 0-0 8.Qxb7 Bc5 9.e3
Qe7 10.Ndf3 Bb4+ 11.Bd2 Nxd2 12.Nxd2 Be4
13.Qb5 Rd8 14.0-0-0 Qd6 15.Ngf3 Bxf3
16.gxf3 Bxd2+ 17.Kb1 Nc6 18.c5 Qg6+ 19.e4
Rab8 20.Qc4 Qf6 21.b3 Na5 22.Qc2 Qxf3
23.Bc4 Nxc4 24.Qxc4 Bf4 0-1

**(154) Andersen, Erik - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A46]**

Munich ol (Men) Munich (20), 31.08.1936
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.a4 b4 5.Bd3 Bb7
6.Nbd2 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.e4 d5 9.e5 Ne4 10.Re1
Nxd2 11.Bxd2 Nc6 12.Qc1 e6 13.c3 Bf8 14.a5
h6 15.Qc2 g5 16.h3 Rg8 17.cxb4 Bxb4
18.Bxb4 Nxb4 19.Qa4+ Nc6 20.Rec1 Qd7
21.Ra3 Ne7 22.Qb4 c6 23.Rb3 Ra7 24.Qc5
Nc8 25.Nh2 h5 26.Be2 Rh8 27.Bxh5 Qe7
28.Be2 Qxc5 29.Rxc5 Ne7 30.Ng4 Kd8 31.Rf3
Nf5 32.Bd3 Bc8 33.Bxf5 exf5 34.Ne3 f4
35.Nc2 Rb7 36.Rxc6 Rxb2 37.Rfc3 Bf5 38.Rb6
Rxb6 39.axb6 Rh6 40.Nb4 Rxb6 41.Nxd5 Rb1+
42.Kh2 Rd1 43.Nb4 Be4 44.Nxa6 Rxd4 45.Nc5
Bd5 46.f3 Rd2 47.h4 g4 48.Rd3 Rxd3 49.Nxd3
gxf3 50.gxf3 Bxf3 51.Nxf4 Ke7 52.Kg3 Bd1
53.h5 Bc2 54.h6 Kf8 55.Nh5 Kg8 56.Nf6+ Kh8
57.Kf4 Bb1 ½-½

**(155) Richter, Kurt Paul - Eliskases, Erich
Gottlieb [C44]**

Munich ol (Men) Munich (21), 01.09.1936
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.c3 d5 5.e5
dxc3 6.Bb5 cxb2 7.Bxb2 Bb4+ 8.Nbd2 Nge7
9.0-0 0-0 10.Nb3 Ng6 11.Bxc6 bxc6 12.Qd4
Be7 13.Rac1 f6 14.Rxc6 Nxe5 15.Nxe5 fxe5
16.Qxe5 Bf6 17.Rxf6 Qxf6 18.Qxd5+ Be6
19.Qxa8 Qxb2 20.Qxa7 Bxb3 21.axb3 Qxb3
22.Qxc7 Qf7 23.Qxf7+ Rxf7 24.Ra1 Rb7 25.g3
h6 26.Ra6 Kf7 27.h4 Rb5 28.Kg2 h5 29.Kf3
Rf5+ 30.Ke3 g6 31.f3 Rb5 32.Rd6 Rb4 33.Rd4
Rb6 34.Kf4 Kf6 35.g4 hxg4 36.fxg4 g5+

37.hxg5+ Kg6 38.Rd5 Rb4+ 39.Kg3 Rb1 ½-½

**(156) Richter, Kurt Paul - Polzer, Hans
[B40]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (1), 1937
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
a6 6.e5 Ng8 7.Bf4 d5 8.exd6 Bxd6 9.Nxe6
Bxe6 10.Qxd6 Nc6 11.0-0-0 Qxd6 12.Bxd6
Nf6 13.Be2 0-0-0 14.Bf3 Nb8 15.Na4 Nbd7
16.Rd3 1-0

**(157) Richter, Kurt Paul - Pelikan, Jorge
[B50]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (3), 1937
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.b4 Nf6 4.bxc5 Nxe4
5.cxd6 Qb6 6.d4 Bf5 7.Bd3 Nxd6 8.0-0 Bxd3
9.cxd3 g6 10.Nc3 Bg7 11.Re1 Qa5 12.Bd2
Nc6 13.d5 Nd4 14.Nxd4 Bxd4 15.Ne2 Bxf2+
16.Kxf2 Qxd5 17.Nf4 Qd4+ 18.Be3 Qf6 19.Kg1
0-0 20.Nd5 Qe5 21.Qf3 Nf5 22.Bc5 Qb2
23.Rab1 Qxa2 24.Bxe7 Rfc8 25.Bf6 Rc5
26.Ne7+ Nxe7 27.Qxb7 Rcc8 28.Rxe7 Qd2
29.Rbe1 Rf8 30.Qxa8 Qxe1+ 31.Rxe1 Rxa8
32.d4 1-0

**(158) Bluemich, Max - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B06]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (4), 1937
1.Nf3 g6 2.e4 d5 3.exd5 Nf6 4.Bb5+ Bd7
5.Bc4 b5 6.Bb3 Bg7 7.0-0 0-0 8.d4 a5 9.a3
Bc8 10.Nc3 Ba6 11.Re1 b4 12.axb4 axb4
13.Na2 Bb7 14.Bd2 Nxd5 15.Nxb4 Rxa1
16.Qxa1 Nxb4 17.Bxb4 Nc6 18.Bc5 Nxd4
19.Nxd4 Bxd4 20.Qa7 Bxc5 21.Qxc5 e6 22.h3
Qd6 23.Qxd6 cxd6 24.Ra1 Ra8 25.Rxa8+ Bxa8
26.Kf1 Kf8 27.g3 Ke7 28.Ke2 d5 29.f4 f6
30.Ke3 Kd6 31.c3 e5 32.Ba2 Bc6 33.b4 Bb5
34.Bb1 Be8 35.h4 ½-½

**(159) Michel, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[C40]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (6), 1937
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 d5 3.exd5 e4 4.Ne5 Qxd5 5.d4
exd3 6.Nxd3 Be6 7.Nc3 Qd7 8.Be3 Nc6 9.Nc3
Bxc5 10.Qxd7+ Bxd7 11.Bxc5 0-0-0 12.0-0-0
Nf6 13.Bc4 b6 14.Bd4 Nxd4 15.Rxd4 Be6
16.Bxe6+ fxe6 17.Rxd8+ Rxd8 18.Re1 Re8
19.Ne4 Kd7 20.Re3 e5 21.Nxf6+ gxf6 22.Rh3
Re7 23.Kd2 Rg7 24.Ke2 Ke6 25.Rh4 c5 26.g3

b5 27.Ke3 Kd5 28.f4 c4 29.a3 a5 30.fxe5 fxe5
31.Rh6 c3 32.b3 Rd7 33.Rb6 Kc5 34.Rb8 b4
35.axb4+ axb4 36.Rc8+ Kb6 37.Rb8+ Kc5
38.Rc8+ Kb6 39.Rb8+ Kc5 ½–½

**(160) Richter, Kurt Paul - Saemisch, Fritz
[C50]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (7), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.d3 Bc5 5.Nc3
d6 6.Bg5 Na5 7.Qe2 Nxc4 8.dxc4 Bb4 9.Bd2
Bg4 10.0–0–0 Qd7 11.a3 Bxc3 12.Bxc3 Qc6
13.Rhe1 Bh5 14.h3 Bxf3 15.gxf3 Nh5 16.Bd2
g6 17.Be3 b6 18.b3 0–0–0 19.a4 a5 20.Rd5 f6
21.Qd2 Rhe8 22.Rd1 Rd7 23.c5 bxc5 24.Qxa5
Nf4 25.Bxf4 exf4 26.b4 cxb4 27.R1d4 b3
28.Rc4 Qb7 29.Rb4 Qc6 30.Rxb3 Re5 31.Qa7
Rd8 32.Qd4 Kd7 33.a5 Ra8 34.Rc3 Qa6
35.Rd3 Ke7 ½–½

**(161) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Grosser, Wilhelm [C10]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (8), 1937

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Be7
5.Nf3 Nd7 6.Bd3 Ngf6 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.Qe2 Nf8
9.c3 Ng6 10.g4 Qd6 11.g5 Be7 12.Ne5 c6
13.Nc4 Qc7 14.Qf3 Bd6 15.h4 Ne7 16.Nxd6+
Qxd6 17.Bf4 Qd5 18.Be4 Qb5 19.0–0–0 Nd5
20.Be5 f6 21.gxf6 gxf6 22.Qh5+ Kd8 23.Bxd5
fxe5 24.Qxe5 Re8 25.Qd6+ Bd7 26.Be4 Qh5
27.Rdg1 Rc8 28.Kb1 Qf7 29.Rg5 Rg8 30.Rhg1
Rgx5 31.Rgx5 Rc7 32.Rg3 Kc8 33.Rf3 Qh5
34.Rf8+ Be8 35.Qxe6+ Kd8 36.Kc1 Re7
37.Qd6+ Rd7 38.Qf6+ Kc7 39.Bf3 1–0

**(162) Ullrich, Heinz - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Bad Elster Bad Elster (9), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Qd5 Nc5 5.b4
Ne6 6.a3 a5 7.b5 d6 8.Bb2 Nd7 9.e3 c6
10.Qd1 dxe5 11.Nf3 e4 12.Nd4 Ndc5 13.Nc3
Be7 14.Nf5 Qc7 15.Ng3 0–0 16.Ncxe4 Nxe4
17.Nxe4 f5 18.Nd2 f4 19.e4 Bc5 20.Bd3 Rd8
21.Nf3 Qd6 22.Bc2 Bxf2+ 23.Kf1 Qc5 24.Qe2
Be3 25.a4 Qh5 26.Bc1 Bxc1 27.Rxc1 Ng5
28.h4 Bg4 29.Kf2 Nxf3 0–1

**(163) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Makarczyk, Kazimierz [C84]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (1), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bc5
13.Nc3 g6 14.Nh6 Ke7 15.Ne4 Bb6 16.Ng5
Nd4 17.Be3 Nxc2 18.Bxb6 cxb6 19.Rac1 Nb4
20.Nhxf7 Rf8 21.a3 Nd5 22.Rxd5 Rxf7 23.Nxf7
cxd5 24.Rc7+ Bd7 25.Ng5 Kd8 26.Rxb7 Rc8
27.f4 Rc6 28.e6 Bxe6 29.Rxh7 Bf5 30.Nf7+
Ke8 31.Kf2 Rc2+ 32.Kg3 Ke7 33.Nh6+ Ke6
34.Nxf5 Kxf5 35.Re7 d4 36.Re5+ Kf6 37.Rd5
Rxb2 38.Rxd4 Rb3+ 39.Kg4 Rxa3 40.Rd6+ Kf7
41.Rxb6 Ra5 42.g3 Rh5 43.h3 a5 44.Ra6 Kg7
45.h4 Kf7 46.Kf3 Rb5 47.Ke4 Rb3 48.g4 Rb4+
49.Ke5 Rb5+ 50.Kd6 Rb4 51.Ra7+ Kf6 52.g5+
Kf5 53.Rf7+ Kg4 54.f5 gxf5 55.g6 Rb6+ 56.Ke5
Rxc6 57.Rxf5 Kxh4 ½–½

**(164) Weichert, P - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A52]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (2), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ng4 4.e4 Nxe5 5.f4
Nec6 6.Be3 Na6 7.Nf3 Bc5 8.Qd2 0–0 9.Nc3
d6 10.0–0–0 Re8 11.h3 Bxe3 12.Qxe3 Nc5
13.g4 a5 14.Nd4 Nxd4 15.Qxd4 a4 16.Bg2 a3
17.b3 Qh4 18.Qe3 Bd7 19.Nd5 Qd8 20.Qd4 b5
21.e5 Ne6 22.Qe4 bxc4 23.Qxc4 c6 24.Nc3 d5
25.Qf1 Qb6 26.Qf3 Nc5 27.Kc2 Reb8 28.Qe3
d4 29.Qxd4 Be6 30.b4 Qxb4 31.Qxb4 Rxb4
32.Bxc6 Rb2+ 33.Kc1 Bxa2 34.Rd6 Rab8
35.Nxa2 Rxa2 36.f5 Rf2 37.e6 Rb1+ 0–1

**(165) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ernst, Wilhelm
[B50]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (3), 1937

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.b4 Nf6 4.bxc5 Nxe4
5.cxd6 e6 6.Bb2 Nf6 7.Na3 Bxd6 8.Nc4 Be7
9.Bd3 Nbd7 10.g4 Nc5 11.g5 Nxd3+ 12.cxd3
Nd5 13.Bxg7 Rg8 14.Be5 b5 15.Rb1 bxc4
16.dxc4 Nb6 17.Qc2 Bb7 18.Qxh7 Rg6 19.Rb3
Bxg5 20.d4 Be4 21.Rg1 Nxc4 22.Rxg5 Qa5+
23.Kf1 Nd2+ 24.Nxd2 Qxd2 25.f4 Qd1+ 26.Kf2
Rxg5 27.Qxe4 Qg1+ 28.Kf3 Qf1+ 29.Ke3 Qe1+
30.Kd3 Qxe4+ 31.Kxe4 Rg2 32.f5 Re2+ 33.Kf3
Rxa2 34.h4 exf5 35.h5 Ra6 36.Bg7 Ke7
37.Rb7+ Ke6 38.h6 Ra3+ 39.Kg2 Ra2+ 40.Kh3
Ra3+ 41.Kh4 Ra2 42.Kg3 ½–½

**(166) Czaya, Richard - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B01]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (4), 1937

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 g6 4.c4 [4.Bb5+ Bd7
5.Bc4 b5 6.Bb3 Bg7 7.Nf3 0-0 8.0-0 a5 9.a3
Bc8 10.Nc3 Ba6 11.Re1 b4 12.axb4 axb4
13.Na2 Bb7 14.Bd2 Nxd5 15.Nxb4 Rxa1
16.Qxa1 Nxb4 17.Bxb4 Nc6 18.Bc5 Bxd4
19.Qa7 Bxc5 20.Qxc5 e6 21.h3 ...1/2,
Bluemich-Richter, Bad Elster 1937] 4...b5 5.b3
Bg7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.Be2 c6 8.dxc6 bxc4 9.bxc4
Nxc6 10.0-0 Ne4 11.Be3 f5 12.Bd3 Nc5 13.Bc2
f4 14.Bd2 Nxd4 15.Nxd4 Bxd4 16.Bc3 e5
17.Qd2 Bb7 18.Bxd4 exd4 19.Bd3 Qg5 20.f3
Rae8 21.Rf2 Re3 22.Bf1 Qe5 23.Qb2 Rb8
24.Na3 Bc6 [24...Bxf3 25.Nb5 Bc6 26.Qxd4]
25.Qc1 Rc3 26.Rc2 Rxc2 27.Nxc2 d3 28.Qe1
Qb2 29.Bxd3 Nxd3 30.Qe6+ Kh8 31.h3
[31.Qxc6 Qxa1+ 32.Nxa1 Rb1#] 31...Ba4
32.Rd1 Bxc2 33.Rd2 Qa1+ 34.Kh2 Bb1 35.Qd6
Re8 36.Rd1 Qb2 37.c5 Ne5 38.c6 Nxf3+ 39.Kh1
Qc3 40.Rf1 [40.Rxb1 Qe1+ 41.Rxe1 Rxe1#]
40...Qe1 0-1

**(167) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Bogoljubow, Efim [C45]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (5), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Bc5
5.Nb3 Bb6 6.c4 Qh4 7.c5 Qxe4+ 8.Be2 Bxc5
9.Nxc5 Qb4+ 10.Nc3 Qxc5 11.Nb5 Kd8 12.Bf4
Qb4+ 13.Bd2 Qe4 14.0-0 a6 15.Bd3 Qh4
16.g3 Qh3 17.Re1 axb5 18.Qf3 f6 19.Bf5 Nd4
20.Re8+ Kxe8 21.Qe4+ Ne7 22.Bxh3 Ndc6
23.Re1 Rxa2 24.Qg4 Kf8 25.Qf4 Kf7 26.Qxc7
Rxb2 27.Qd6 Rxd2 28.Qxd2 d5 29.Bxc8 Rxc8
30.Qe2 b4 31.f4 Rd8 32.Qe6+ Kf8 33.h4 h5
34.Qe2 g6 35.g4 Kg7 36.gxh5 Rh8 37.Qg4
Rxh5 38.Qd7 Kf7 39.Qe6+ Kg7 40.Qd7 Kf7
1/2-1/2

**(168) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Duehrssen, Rudolf [C12]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (6), 1937

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bd2 Bxc3 7.bxc3 Ne4 8.Bc1 c5 9.Bd3 Nc6
10.Qg4 g6 11.Bxe4 dxe4 12.Qxe4 cxd4 13.Nf3
Qa5 14.0-0 Qxc3 15.Rb1 b6 16.Qf4 Bb7
17.Qf6 Rh7 18.Bg5 Rd8 19.Qf4 Ne7 20.Bxe7
Kxe7 21.Qh4+ Ke8 22.Ng5 Qc6 23.f3 Rg7
24.Qxh6 Rg8 25.Nh7 Ke7 26.Qg5+ Kd7
27.Nf6+ Kc8 28.Nxg8 Rxg8 29.Qf4 Qd7

30.Rfd1 Rd8 31.Rb4 Qc7 32.Rbxd4 Rxd4
33.Qxd4 Qc5 34.Qxc5+ bxc5 1-0

**(169) Michel, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B15]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (7), 1937

1.e4 c6 2.Nf3 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ exf6 6.d4 Bg4 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.Qe2+ Be7
9.Bd2 0-0 10.0-0-0 a5 11.h3 Be6 12.Rhe1 b5
13.Nh4 g6 14.Bh6 a4 15.Bxf8 Bxf8 16.Kb1 a3
17.d5 Qxd5 18.c4 Qc5 19.Qe3 Qb4 20.Qd2
Qxd2 21.Rxd2 Bb4 22.Rxe6 fxe6 23.Re2 Nd7
24.cxb5 Ne5 25.Be4 Rc8 26.bxc6 Nxc6 27.Rc2
Ne7 28.Rxc8+ Nxc8 29.bxa3 Bc5 30.Nf3 Bxf2
31.Kc2 Kf7 32.Kb3 Ke7 33.Kb4 Kd6 34.Bc2
Bc5+ 35.Kc4 Kc6 36.Be4+ Kb6 37.Bc2 Nd6+
38.Kd3 e5 39.Nd2 Bxa3 40.Nc4+ Nxc4
41.Kxc4 Kc6 42.g4 Kd6 43.Kd3 f5 44.gxf5 gxf5
45.Ke3 Ke6 46.Kf3 Kf6 47.Kg3 e4 48.Bxe4
fxe4 49.Kf4 1/2-1/2

**(170) Richter, Kurt Paul - Engels, Ludwig
[B73]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (8), 1937

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Be2 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
Nf6 6.Nc3 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.Be3 0-0 9.Qd2 Ng4
10.Bxg4 Bxg4 11.f4 Bd7 12.Rad1 Rc8 13.Qf2
Na5 14.f5 Nc4 15.Nd5 Nxe3 16.Qxe3 Re8
[16...Bxd4 17.Rxd4 Rxc2 18.Qh6] 17.Qf2 e6
18.Ne3 [18.f6 exd5 19.fxg7 Qe7 20.exd5 f5]
18...Kh8 19.f6 Bf8 20.e5 dxe5 21.Nf3 Qc7
22.Ng5 Kg8 [22...Bb5 23.c4 Bxc4 24.Nxc4
Qxc4 25.Nxf7+ Kg8 26.Nxe5] 23.Nxh7 Kxh7
24.Qh4+ Kg8 25.Rf3 Bg7 26.Rh3 Kf8 27.Qh8+
1-0

**(171) Kuppe, Wilhelm - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D96]**

Bad Saarow Bad Saarow (9), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.Qb3
dxc4 6.Qxc4 a6 7.Bf4 c6 8.e4 b5 9.Qd3 0-0
10.Be2 b4 11.Na4 a5 12.0-0 Nh5 13.Be5 Bxe5
14.dxe5 Nf4 15.Qe3 Nxe2+ 16.Qxe2 Ba6
17.Qe3 Bxf1 18.Qh6 f6 19.Rxf1 Nd7 20.Nd4
Qb8 21.Nxc6 Qe8 22.e6 Nb8 23.Nxb8 Qxa4
24.f4 Rfxb8 0-1

**(172) Koch, Berthold - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B01]**

Berlin BSG-A Berlin (1), 1937

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 g6 4.Bb5+ Bd7
5.Bc4 Bg7 6.Ne2 0-0 7.0-0 b5 8.Bb3 c6 9.Nf4
cxd5 10.Nxd5 Nxd5 11.Bxd5 Nc6 12.c3 e5
13.Be3 Rc8 14.Bxc6 Bxc6 15.dxe5 Qe7 16.f4
Rcd8 17.Bd4 f6 18.Nd2 fxe5 19.Qe2 Bxg2
20.Rf2 Ba8 21.Bxe5 Bxe5 22.fxe5 Qg5+ 23.Kf1
0-1

**(173) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Bogoljubow, Efim [C84]**

Berlin BSG-A Berlin (2), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bd8
13.Nc3 0-0 14.Ne4 b6 15.Nfg3 c5 16.Be3 Re8
17.Rd2 Bb7 18.Rad1 Bc6 19.f4 Nf8 20.f5 h5
21.Nf2 Bh4 22.Bf4 g5 23.fxg6 Nxg6 24.Nxh5
Nxe5 25.b3 Re6 26.Bg3 Bg5 27.Bf4 Bh4
28.Bg3 Bg5 29.Bf4 Bh4 ½-½

**(174) Reinhardt, Enrique Heinrich -
Richter, Kurt Paul [D90]**

Berlin BSG-A Berlin (5), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.Qb3 Nb6 7.Bf4 Be6 8.Qc2 Nc6 9.Rd1
Nb4 10.Qb1 N4d5 11.Bg3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 Qd5
13.Bxc7 Qc6 14.Bf4 Nd5 15.Bd2 Nxc3 16.Bxc3
Qxc3+ 17.Rd2 0-0 18.e3 Rfc8 19.Bd3 Qc1+
20.Ke2 Qa3 21.Qxb7 Rab8 22.Qa6 Qc3
23.Rhd1 Bd5 24.Ne1 Qc7 25.Rc2 Qd7
26.Rxc8+ Rxc8 27.f3 Bb7 28.Qb5 Qc7 29.g3
h5 30.Rd2 Bc6 31.Qb3 h4 32.d5 hxg3 33.hxg3
Bd7 34.Kf2 Bc3 35.Re2 Qe5 36.Ng2 Rb8 37.f4
Qc7 38.Qc4 Qa5 39.Rc2 Rc8 40.Qa6 Qxd5
41.Be2 Bf5 42.Rc1 Rc7 43.Rd1 Bd2 44.Nh4
Bc2 45.Bf3 Qd7 46.Bg4 Bxe3+ 47.Kxe3 Rc3+
48.Kf2 Qxg4 49.Rg1 Bd3 0-1

**(175) Helling, Karl - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D00]**

Berlin BSG-A Berlin (6), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.e4 dxe4 4.Bg5 h6 5.Bxf6
exf6 6.Nxe4 Bb4+ 7.c3 0-0 8.Bd3 Re8 9.Ne2
f5 10.Nd2 Bf8 11.0-0 c5 12.Re1 Nc6 13.Nf3
Be6 14.Nf4 cxd4 15.Nxe6 fxe6 16.Qb3 Na5
17.Qa4 dxc3 18.Bb5 Nc6 19.bxc3 Qf6 20.Nd4
Kh7 21.Nxc6 a6 22.Ne5 axb5 23.Qxb5 Bd6
24.f4 Re7 25.c4 Rc8 26.Rad1 Bxe5 27.Rxe5 g5

28.Rd6 gxf4 29.Rdxe6 Rxe6 30.Qd7+ Qe7
31.Qxe7+ Rxe7 32.Rxe7+ Kg6 33.Rxb7 Rxc4
34.Ra7 Rc2 35.a4 f3 36.gxf3 Kg5 37.Rb7 Rc4
38.a5 Ra4 39.Rb5 Ra2 40.Rc5 Kf4 41.Rb5 h5
42.h4 Kg3 43.Kf1 f4 44.Ke1 Kxh4 45.Rf5 Kg3
46.Rxh5 Kxf3 47.Rd5 Ra1+ 48.Kd2 Kf2 49.Kc3
f3 50.Kb4 Ke3 51.Rf5 f2 52.Kb5 f1Q+ 53.Rxf1
Rxf1 54.a6 Kd4 55.a7 Ra1 56.Kb6 Kd5 57.Kb7
Rb1+ 58.Ka6 ½-½

**(176) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Rogmann, Gustav [D01]**

Berlin BSG-A Berlin (7), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c6 4.f3 Qb6 5.e4
Qxb2 6.Nge2 e6 7.e5 Nfd7 8.Rb1 Qa3 9.Rb3
Qa5 10.Bd2 Qc7 11.Nf4 a6 12.Bd3 Be7 13.0-0
0-0 14.Qe1 Re8 15.Qg3 Nf8 16.Nh5 Ng6 17.f4
Bd8 18.Qh3 b5 19.g4 Qe7 20.g5 Bb6 21.Ne2
c5 22.Nf6+ gxf6 23.gxf6 Qf8 24.Kh1 cxd4
25.Rg1 Nd7 26.Qh5 Nxf6 27.exf6 Ra7 28.Bb4
Bc5 29.Bxc5 Qxc5 30.Bxg6 fxg6 31.Rxg6+ Kh8
32.f7 1-0

**(177) Waechter, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[E60]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (1), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.g3 c5 5.d5 b5
6.Nc3 Qa5 7.Nd2 b4 8.Ncb1 d6 9.Bg2 Bd7
10.0-0 Ba4 11.b3 Nfd7 12.bxa4 Bxa1 13.Nb3
Qxa4 14.Nxa1 Qxa2 15.Qb3 Qxb3 16.Nxb3 a5
17.Bh6 a4 18.Nc1 a3 19.Nb3 Nb6 20.N1d2
N8d7 21.Bg7 Rg8 22.Ba1 f6 23.Rc1 Kf7
24.Be4 Ra7 25.Rc2 a2 26.Nc1 Rga8 27.f4 Ra3
28.Kf2 f5 29.Bd3 Nf6 30.h3 Ne4+ 31.Bxe4 fxe4
32.Ndb3 e6 33.dxe6+ Kxe6 34.Ke3 Rxb3+
35.Nxb3 Ra3 36.Kxe4 Rxb3 37.g4 Ra3 38.f5+
gxf5+ 39.gxf5+ Kf7 40.e3 b3 41.Rg2 Nxc4
42.Rg7+ Kf8 0-1

**(178) Czaya, Richard - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A52]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (2), 1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ng4 4.e4 Nxe5 5.f4
Nec6 6.Nf3 Bc5 7.a3 a5 8.Nc3 0-0 9.Qc2 d6
10.Bd2 Bg4 11.0-0-0 Nd4 12.Qd3 Nb3+
13.Kb1 Nxd2+ 14.Rxd2 Nc6 15.h3 Bxf3
16.Qxf3 a4 17.Bd3 Nd4 18.Qh5 Nb3 19.Rdd1
Bd4 20.Ne2 g6 21.Qf3 Bg7 22.Qf2 Ra6 23.c5
Nxc5 24.Bxa6 bxa6 25.Qxc5 dxc5 26.Rxd8

Rxd8 27.Rc1 Rd2 28.Rc2 Rd1+ 29.Rc1 Rd2
30.Rc2 Rd1+ 31.Rc1 Rd2 ½-½

**(179) Richter, Kurt Paul - Dahl, Herbert
[B11]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (3), 1937

1.e4 c6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Nf3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.h4 h6 7.Ne5 Bh7 8.Qh5 g6 9.Qf3
Nf6 10.Bc4 e6 11.d4 Bg7 12.Ne4 g5 13.Nxf6+
Qxf6 14.Qb3 Qe7 15.hxg5 hxg5 16.Bd2 Be4
17.Rxh8+ Bxh8 18.Bb4 Qf6 19.Bd6 b6
20.0-0-0 Nd7 21.Ng4 Qg6 22.f3 Bd5 23.Bxd5
exd5 24.Re1+ Kd8 25.Qe3 Qxd6 26.Qe8+ Kc7
27.Qxa8 1-0

**(180) Richter, Kurt Paul - Vogt, Friedrich
[B18]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (9), 1937

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5 5.Bd3
Nd7 6.Nf3 Ngf6 7.Nxf6+ Nxf6 8.0-0 Bg4 9.Be3
e6 10.c4 Be7 11.h3 Bh5 12.b4 0-0 13.Rb1 e5
14.dxe5 Bxf3 15.gxf3 Nh5 16.f4 g6 17.Be2
Ng7 18.Qxd8 Raxd8 19.Rfd1 Nf5 20.Bxa7 Ra8
21.Bb6 Rxa2 22.Bg4 Rc2 23.Rd7 Bh4 24.Bxf5
gxf5 25.Bd4 Re8 26.Kh1 Bxf2 27.e6 fxe6
28.Rg7+ Kf8 29.Rg2 Bxd4 30.Rxc2 Be3 31.Rf1
e5 32.fxe5 Rxe5 33.Kg2 Ke7 34.Kf3 f4 35.Rg2
Rh5 36.Rg7+ Ke6 37.Rxb7 Ke5 38.Kg4 Rh6
39.Rg7 Kd4 40.c5 Kc4 41.Rd1 Rf6 42.Rd6 h5+
43.Kf3 Rf8 44.Rxc6 Kxb4 45.Rg5 Re8 46.Rb6+
Kc4 47.Rf6 Bd2 48.c6 Re3+ 49.Kf2 Rc3 50.c7
Be3+ 51.Ke2 Kd4 52.Rxh5 Rxc7 53.Kf3 Rg7
54.Rd6+ Kc4 55.Ke4 Re7+ 56.Re5 Rh7
57.Rc6+ Kb4 58.Re8 Kb5 59.Rc2 Kb6 60.Rb8+
Ka7 61.Rb3 1-0

**(181) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Reinhardt, Enrique Heinrich [D01]**

Berlin-Hamburg phone m phone (2),
10.04.1937

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.e3 e6 5.Bd3
Bg6 6.Nf3 Be7 7.Ne5 Bxd3 8.cxd3 0-0 9.0-0
Nfd7 10.Bf4 Nxe5 11.dxe5 c5 12.e4 d4 13.Ne2
Nc6 14.Bg3 Re8 15.f4 Bf8 16.Qe1 b5 17.Bh4
Be7 18.Bxe7 Qxe7 19.Ng3 g6 20.Nh1 c4
21.Nf2 Nb4 22.Ng4 Nxd3 23.Qg3 Rec8 24.f5
exf5 25.exf5 Kh8 26.f6 Qf8 27.Rf3 Nc5 28.Qh4
Ne6 29.Rh3 h5 30.Rf1 d3 31.Rf5 Qc5+ 32.Kf1
Nf4 33.Rxf4 d2 34.Qxh5+ gxh5 35.Rxh5+ Kg8

36.Ne3 1-0

**(182) Richter, Kurt Paul - Zollner, Hans
[C80]**

GER-ch 04th Bad Oeynhausen (1), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.d5 bxa4 8.dxc6 d6 9.Re1 Nf6
10.c4 Be7 11.Nc3 0-0 12.Bg5 Rb8 13.Qxa4
Rxb2 14.Rab1 Rxb1 15.Rxb1 e4 16.Nd2 Ng4
17.Bf4 Bg5 18.Bxg5 Qxg5 19.Ncxe4 Qe5
20.Ng3 Qd4 21.Nde4 f5 22.Rd1 Qa7 23.c5
fxe4 24.Qc4+ Kh8 25.Nxe4 Bf5 26.Ng3 Ne5
27.Qd5 Bg6 28.cxd6 Qxf2+ 29.Kh1 cxd6
30.Qxd6 Be4 31.Rg1 Nc4 32.Nxe4 Nxd6
33.Nxf2 Rxf2 34.Rc1 Nb5 35.Kg1 Rf7 36.Rd1
Kg8 37.a4 Nc7 38.g4 Rf6 39.Rd8+ Rf8 40.Rd4
Rc8 41.Kf2 Ne8 42.Rc4 Kf7 43.Ke3 Ke6 44.g5
Nd6 45.Rc5 Rc7 46.Kd4 Nf5+ 47.Rxf5 Kxf5
48.Kd5 Kg4 49.Kd6 Rc8 50.Kd7 Ra8 51.c7 h5
52.gxh6 gxh6 53.a5 Kh3 54.c8Q Rxc8 55.Kxc8
Kxh2 56.Kb7 h5 57.Kxa6 h4 58.Kb6 h3 59.a6
Kg1 60.a7 h2 ½-½

**(183) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Rellstab, Ludwig Sr [C45]**

GER-ch 04th Bad Oeynhausen (3), 1937

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 exd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nxc6 bxc6 6.Bd3 d5 7.exd5 cxd5 8.0-0 Be7
9.Bf4 0-0 10.Nd2 Bg4 11.Nf3 c6 12.h3 Bd6
13.hxg4 Bxf4 14.g3 Bd6 15.Nd4 Bc5 16.Nf5 g6
17.Qf3 h5 18.gxh5 Nxh5 19.Kg2 Qg5 20.Rh1
Rfe8 21.Rh4 Re4 22.Bxe4 dxe4 23.Qxe4 Rd8
24.Qe5 Bf8 25.f4 Rd2+ 26.Kf3 Qd8 27.Ne3 c5
28.Rxh5 gxh5 29.Qg5+ Qxg5 30.fxg5 Be7
31.Rd1 Rxd1 32.Nxd1 Bxg5 33.Nc3 Bf6
34.Ne4 Bxb2 35.Nxc5 Kg7 36.c4 Kf6 37.Nd3
Bd4 38.Nf2 ½-½

**(184) Kieninger, Georg - Richter, Kurt
Paul [B01]**

GER-ch 04th Bad Oeynhausen (5), 1937

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ c6 4.dxc6 bxc6
5.Be2 e5 6.d3 Bd6 7.Nf3 Nbd7 8.Nc3 0-0
9.Ne4 Nxe4 10.dxe4 Nc5 11.Bd3 Kh8 12.Be3
Qa5+ 13.Nd2 Nxd3+ 14.cxd3 f5 15.Ke2 f4
16.Nc4 Qc7 17.Bd2 f3+ 18.gxf3 Rxf3 19.Kxf3
Qf7+ 20.Ke2 Bg4+ 21.Ke1 Bxd1 22.Kxd1 Rd8
23.Kc2 Qe7 24.Rhg1 Rf8 25.Raf1 Bc5 26.Rg5
Bd4 27.f3 Qe6 28.Rg3 c5 29.Bc3 Qh6 30.Bxd4

cx d4 31. Rf2 Qa6 32. Kb1 g6 33. Re2 Qf6 34. Rf2
½-½

**(185) Engels, Ludwig - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

GER-ch 04th Bad Oeynhausen (7), 1937
1. d4 Nf6 2. c4 e5 3. dxe5 Ne4 4. Nf3 Nc6
5. Nbd2 Nc5 6. a3 Qe7 7. e3 Nxe5 8. Qc2 a5 9. b3
b6 10. Bb2 Nxf3+ 11. gxf3 Bb7 12. Be2 f6 13. h4
Qe6 14. h5 Bd6 15. Rg1 Qe7 16. 0-0-0 Be5
17. Rg4 Bxb2+ 18. Qxb2 Ne6 19. Nb1 f5
20. Rgg1 f4 21. Nc3 fxe3 22. fxe3 Qc5 23. e4
Qxh5 24. Qd2 Qf7 25. Kb2 0-0-0 26. b4 axb4
27. axb4 Qf6 28. Kb3 Qe5 29. Nd5 Rhf8 30. Qa2
Nd4+ 31. Rxd4 Qxd4 32. Rd1 Qf2 33. Rd3 Kb8
34. Nc3 h5 35. Nb5 h4 36. Rc3 d6 37. c5 bxc5
38. Qa7+ Kc8 39. Bc4 d5 40. exd5 Rxf3 41. bxc5
h3 42. d6 Rxc3+ 43. Kxc3 Qe3+ 44. Kb2 Rxd6
45. cxd6 Qxa7 46. Be6+ Kd8 47. dxc7+ Ke7
48. Nxa7 Kxe6 49. Nc6 h2 50. Nd4+ Kd7 0-1

**(186) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rodatz, Hans
[C13]**

GER-ch 04th Bad Oeynhausen (10), 1937
1. e4 e6 2. d4 d5 3. Nc3 Nf6 4. Bg5 dxe4
5. Nxe4 Be7 6. Bxf6 Bxf6 7. Nf3 Nd7 8. Qd2 0-0
9. g4 Be7 10. Bd3 b6 11. g5 Bb7 12. 0-0-0 c5
13. c3 Qc7 14. Kb1 c4 15. Bc2 b5 16. Rhg1 Kh8
17. Rg3 a5 18. Rh3 g6 19. Nf6 Bxf6 20. gxf6 Nxf6
21. Ng5 Rg8 22. d5 Bxd5 23. Qd4 1-0

**(187) Heinicke, Herbert - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A09]**

Bad Harzburg Bad Harzburg (2), 1938
1. Nf3 d5 2. c4 d4 3. e3 dxe3 4. fxe3 e5 5. Nc3
Nc6 6. Be2 g5 7. 0-0 g4 8. Ne1 h5 9. Nc2 Bd6
10. Ne4 f5 11. Nxd6+ Qxd6 12. d4 h4 13. b3 h3
14. g3 Nf6 15. Ba3 Qd7 16. dxe5 Ne4 17. Qxd7+
Bxd7 18. Bb2 0-0-0 19. Rad1 Rhe8 20. Nd4
Nxe5 21. Nxf5 Nf3+ 22. Bxf3 gxf3 23. Rxf3 Bxf5
24. Rxd8+ Rxd8 25. Rxf5 Rd2 26. Be5 Rg2+
27. Kf1 Rxh2 28. g4 Rg2 29. Rh5 Nd2+ 30. Ke1
h2 31. Bf4 c6 32. e4 Nf3+ 33. Kf1 Rxa2 34. g5
Kd7 35. g6 Ke6 36. Be3 Kf6 37. Rh6 b6 38. e5+
Kg7 39. e6 Kf6 40. Rh8 Ra1+ 41. Kg2 Rg1+
42. Kxf3 h1Q+ 43. Rxh1 Rxh1 44. c5 b5 45. Bd4+
Kxg6 46. Ke4 Re1+ 0-1

(188) Richter, Kurt Paul -

Petrovs, Vladimirs [B73]

Bad Harzburg Bad Harzburg (4), 1938
1. e4 c5 2. Nf3 d6 3. d4 cxd4 4. Nxd4 Nf6 5. Nc3
g6 6. Be2 Bg7 7. 0-0 0-0 8. Be3 Nc6 9. Qd2 Ng4
10. Bxg4 Bxg4 11. f4 Bd7 12. Rad1 Rc8 13. Nd5
Nxd4 14. Bxd4 Bxd4+ 15. Qxd4 Rxc2 16. f5 Bc6
17. Ne3 Re2 18. Ng4 h5 19. Nh6+ Kh7 20. Nxf7
Qb6 21. fxc6+ Kxg6 22. Ne5+ dxe5 23. Qxb6
axb6 24. Rxf8 Rxb2 25. Rf2 Rb4 26. Re1 Bxe4
27. h3 e6 28. Kh2 Ra4 29. Re3 h4 30. g3 Bd5
31. a3 b5 32. gxh4 Rf4 33. Kg3 Ra4 34. Rb2 Bc4
35. Rb4 Ra8 36. Kg4 Kh6 37. Rxe5 Rxa3
38. Rh5+ Kg6 39. Rg5+ Kh6 40. Rh5+ Kg6
41. Re5 Kf6 42. Re1 e5 43. Rb2 Be6+ 44. Kh5
Ra8 45. Rf2+ Bf5 46. Rxf5+ Kxf5 47. Rf1+ Ke6
48. Rb1 Kf6 49. Rf1+ Ke6 50. Rb1 b4 51. Kg4
Rg8+ 52. Kf3 Rf8+ 53. Kg3 Rf4 54. h5 Rc4
55. Rf1 Rf4 56. Rb1 Kd5 57. h6 Kc4 58. Rc1+
Kd4 59. Rd1+ Kc3 60. Rc1+ Kd4 61. Rd1+ Kc5
62. Re1 Kd6 63. Re4 b3 64. Rxf4 ½-½

**(189) Bogoljubow, Efim - Richter, Kurt
Paul [A46]**

Bad Harzburg Bad Harzburg (5), 1938
1. d4 Nf6 2. Nf3 b5 3. e3 a6 4. Bd3 Bb7 5. Nbd2
g6 6. 0-0 Bg7 7. c3 0-0 8. a4 c6 9. e4 d6 10. b3
Qb6 11. c4 c5 12. Bb2 bxa4 13. d5 axb3
14. Qxb3 Qxb3 15. Nxb3 Nbd7 16. Na5 Bc8
17. Nc6 Re8 18. h3 Nxd5 19. cxd5 Bxb2 20. Ra2
Bg7 21. Rb1 e6 22. dxe6 fxe6 23. Bc4 Nf6 24. e5
Ne4 25. exd6 Nxd6 26. Bf1 e5 27. Rb6 e4
28. Nd2 Be6 29. Rxa6 Rxa6 30. Rxa6 Kf8
31. Na7 Be5 32. Nb5 Rd8 33. Nxe4 Nxe4
34. Rxe6 Rd5 35. Nc7 Kf7 36. g3 Nd6 37. Kg2 c4
38. Nxd5 Kxe6 39. Ne3 c3 40. Nc2 Kd5 41. f4
Bg7 42. Kf3 Nf5 43. Bd3 Nd4+ 44. Nxd4 Kxd4
45. Bc2 Kd5 46. h4 Ke6 47. g4 Kf7 48. g5 h6
½-½

**(190) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Kieninger, Georg [C56]**

Bad Harzburg Bad Harzburg (6), 1938
1. e4 e5 2. Nf3 Nc6 3. d4 exd4 4. Nxd4 Nf6
5. Bc4 Nxe4 6. Bxf7+ Kxf7 7. Qh5+ g6 8. Qd5+
Kg7 9. Nxc6 bxc6 10. Qxe4 Qe7 11. Qxe7+ Bxe7
12. 0-0 Bf6 13. Re1 d6 14. Nd2 Bf5 15. Ne4
Rhe8 16. Bh6+ Kf7 17. Nxf6 Kxf6 18. c3 Re6
19. Rxe6+ Kxe6 20. f3 Kd7 21. Kf2 Re8 22. g4
Bd3 23. Be3 a5 24. Rd1 Bc4 25. b3 Be6 26. Rd4

c5 27.Ra4 Ra8 28.b4 cxb4 29.cxb4 Kc6
30.Rxa5 Rxa5 31.bxa5 Kb5 32.Bd2 Bxa2 33.f4
Bb1 34.h4 c5 35.Kg3 d5 36.f5 gxf5 37.g5 f4+
38.Kxf4 Bg6 39.Kg4 d4 40.h5 Be8 41.g6 Bxg6
42.hxg6 hxg6 43.Kf3 c4 44.Ke4 c3 45.Bc1
Kxa5 46.Kxd4 Kb4 ½-½

**(191) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Preusse, August Georg [C84]**

Bad Harzburg Bad Harzburg (8), 1938

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 b5 7.dxe5 bxa4 8.exf6 Bxf6 9.e5 Be7
10.Nc3 0-0 11.Qe2 d5 12.Rd1 Be6 13.Nxa4
Qb8 14.b3 Qb4 15.Bb2 Qf4 16.Nd4 Nxd4
17.Bxd4 Rfe8 18.Qd2 Qxd2 19.Rxd2 f5 20.exf6
gxf6 21.Bc5 Bd8 22.Re1 Kf7 23.Rd4 c6 24.Rh4
Bf5 25.Rxe8 Kxe8 26.c4 Bc7 27.cxd5 cxd5
28.Rh5 Bg6 29.Rxd5 Rd8 30.Rxd8+ Bxd8
31.Nc3 Kd7 32.f4 Kc6 33.Bd4 Bd3 34.Kf2 h5
35.Ke3 Bf1 36.Ke4 Bxg2+ 37.Kf5 Bh3+ 38.Kg6
f5 39.Kxh5 Ba5 40.Kh4 Bxc3 41.Bxc3 Bg2
42.Kg5 Bh3 43.a4 Kd5 44.Be1 Ke6 45.b4 Kf7
46.b5 axb5 47.axb5 Bf1 48.b6 Bd3 49.b7 1-0

**(192) Richter, Kurt Paul - Palme, Rudolf
[C10]**

Berlin Berlin (1), 1938

1.e4 e6 2.Nc3 d5 3.d4 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nd7
5.Nf3 Ngf6 6.Nxf6+ Nxf6 7.Bd3 b6 8.Qe2 Bb7
9.Bd2 Bd6 10.0-0-0 0-0 11.g4 Re8 12.g5 Nd7
13.Rhg1 e5 14.Bxh7+ Kxh7 15.g6+ fxc6
16.Ng5+ Qxg5 17.Rxg5 exd4 18.Qd3 Ne5
19.Qh3+ Kg8 20.f4 Nf3 21.Rxg6 Re2 22.Qg4
Re7 23.f5 Rf8 24.f6 1-0

**(193) Saemisch, Fritz - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D06]**

Berlin Berlin (2), 1938

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.cxd5 Nf6 5.Qa4+
c6 6.dxc6 Nxc6 7.e3 Bd7 8.Be2 0-0 9.Nc3 e5
10.dxe5 Nxe5 11.Qd1 Qa5 12.Nxe5 Qxe5
13.Bf3 Rfd8 14.Qe2 Rac8 15.0-0 b5 16.a3 a5
17.Rd1 Be8 18.Rxd8 Rxd8 19.Qe1 g5 20.Bd2
g4 21.Be2 Bf8 22.f4 Qe6 23.Nd1 Bc5 24.Bxa5
Rxd1 25.Bxd1 Bxe3+ 26.Kh1 Bc6 27.Bc2
Bxg2+ 0-1

**(194) Richter, Kurt Paul - Michel, Paul
[D31]**

Berlin Berlin (3), 1938

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e6 3.Nc3 c6 4.e4 dxe4 5.f3 exf3
6.Nxf3 Nf6 7.Bd3 c5 8.d5 exd5 9.cxd5 Bd6
10.0-0 0-0 11.Bg5 Nbd7 12.Ne4 c4 13.Kh1
cxd3 14.Nxd6 Qb6 15.Nf5 Nxd5 16.Qxd3 N7f6
17.N3d4 Bxf5 18.Nxf5 Rae8 19.Bh6 Ne4
20.Qxd5 gxh6 21.h3 Qxb2 22.Rae1 Re5
23.Qd7 Rxf5 24.Rxf5 Ng3+ 25.Kh2 Nxf5
26.Qxf5 Qd2 27.Qe5 Rd8 28.Re3 Qd6 29.Rg3+
Kf8 30.Qh8+ Ke7 31.Qxh7 Rc8 32.Qe4+ Kd8
33.Qxb7 Rc2 ½-½

**(195) Rellstab, Ludwig Sr - Richter, Kurt
Paul [C65]**

Berlin Berlin (4), 1938

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.Qe2 d6 5.c3
Be7 6.0-0 0-0 7.d4 Nd7 8.Rd1 Qe8 9.Nbd2 a6
10.Bd3 Nd8 11.Nc4 f6 12.Ne3 Nf7 13.Nf5 g6
14.Nh6+ Kg7 15.Nxf7 Qxf7 16.Bc4 Qe8 17.Be3
Nb6 18.Bb3 a5 19.Nd2 f5 20.exf5 a4 21.dxe5
Bxf5 22.exd6 Bf6 23.Bc4 a3 24.Bxb6 Qxe2
25.Bxe2 axb2 26.Rab1 Bxb1 27.Rxb1 cxb6
28.Rxb2 Rfe8 29.Kf1 Bxc3 30.Rc2 Re6 31.g3
Bxd2 32.Rxd2 ½-½

**(196) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Halosar, Hermann [B33]**

Berlin Berlin (5), 1938

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 e5 6.Nf3 Bc5 7.Bg5 h6 8.Bxf6 Qxf6
9.Nd5 Qd8 10.Qd2 0-0 11.g4 d6 12.Rg1 g5
13.Nh4 Kg7 14.Nf5+ Bxf5 15.gxf5 f6 16.0-0-0
Rc8 17.Kb1 a5 18.Rg3 Nb4 19.Qe2 Nxd5
20.Rxd5 Qe8 21.h4 Rh8 22.Bg2 a4 23.Rd1 b5
24.Rh1 Rb8 25.Rgh3 Qf7 26.hxg5 fxc6 27.Bf3
Qc4 28.Qd2 Qd4 29.f6+ Kg6 30.Bh5+ Kxf6
31.Rd3 Qc4 32.Rf3+ Kg7 33.Rg1 Rhf8
34.Rxg5+ Kh8 35.Rg1 1-0

**(197) Richter, Kurt Paul - Kranki, Hans
[D01]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (1), 1938

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c6 4.e3 Bf5 5.Bd3
Bxd3 6.Qxd3 Nbd7 7.Nf3 e6 8.e4 Qa5 9.e5
Ne4 10.0-0 Nxc3 11.Nxc3 Be7 12.f4 g6 13.a3
c5 14.b4 cxb4 15.axb4 Qc7 16.Nb5 Qb6 17.h4
0-0 18.Nc3 Rfc8 19.Na4 Qc6 20.Nc5 Nf8
21.c3 Qc7 22.h5 a5 23.hxg6 hxg6 24.Qh3 axb4
25.cxb4 Qb6 26.Rab1 Ra2 27.Rb3 Qb5 28.Qh6

Qe2 29.Rg3 Rd2 30.Ra1 Qf2+ 31.Kh2 Qxf4
32.Nxf7 Rxd4 33.Nxe6 Qh4+ 34.Rh3 Kxf7
35.Nxd4 Qxd4 36.Rf3+ Ke8 37.Rxf8+ Bxf8
½-½

**(198) Schmitt,Ludwig - Richter,Kurt Paul
[B38]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (2), 1938
1.c4 c5 2.Nc3 b6 3.e4 Nc6 4.Nge2 g6 5.d4
cxd4 6.Nxd4 Bg7 7.Be3 Bb7 8.Be2 Nf6 9.0-0
0-0 10.f3 Ne8 11.Qd2 Nc7 12.Rad1 d6 13.Nd5
Nxd4 14.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 15.Qxd4 e5 16.Qd2 Nxd5
17.cxd5 Rc8 18.Bd3 Qd7 19.Rc1 Qa4 20.Be2
Rxc1 21.Rxc1 Rc8 22.Rxc8+ Bxc8 23.a3 Qd7
24.Qb4 Qc7 25.Qc4 Qxc4 26.Bxc4 Kf8 27.Bb5
f5 ½-½

**(199) Richter,Kurt Paul - Engels,Ludwig
[B73]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (3), 1938
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be2 Bg7 7.Be3 Nc6 8.Qd2 0-0 9.0-0 Ng4
10.Bxg4 Bxg4 11.f4 Na5 12.b3 a6 13.f5 e5
14.f6 Bxf6 15.Rxf6 exd4 16.Bxd4 Nc6 17.Nd5
Nxd4 18.Qxd4 Be6 19.Nf4 Re8 20.Rd1 Rc8
21.c4 b5 22.cxb5 axb5 23.h4 Qe7 24.h5 gxh5
25.Rf1 Rc5 26.Rh6 Qh4 27.Qxd6 Rg5 28.Nxe6
Rg4 29.Nf4 Qg3 30.Qd2 Rh4 31.Rf3 Qg5
32.Rd6 Qc5+ 33.Qd4 Qc1+ 34.Qd1 Qc5+
35.Qd4 Qc1+ 36.Qd1 Qc5+ ½-½

**(200) Herrmann,Hans - Richter,Kurt
Paul [D74]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (4), 1938
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
d5 6.cxd5 Nxd5 7.d4 f5 8.Qb3 e6 9.Nc3 Nc6
10.Rd1 Na5 11.Qa4 b6 12.Bg5 Bd7 13.Qc2
Qc8 14.Nxd5 exd5 15.Rac1 c6 16.Bf4 Re8
17.b3 Nb7 18.Qd2 Nd8 19.Rc2 Nf7 20.Ng5
Nxb5 21.Bxg5 Qb8 22.Bf4 Qd8 23.Bg5 Bf6
24.Bxf6 Qxf6 25.h4 Re7 26.Qf4 Kg7 27.Qg5
Rae8 28.Bf3 a6 29.Qxf6+ Kxf6 30.Kg2 ½-½

**(201) Rellstab,Ludwig Sr - Richter,Kurt
Paul [A46]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (6), 1938
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.a4 b4 5.c4 d5
6.Nbd2 e6 7.Bd3 Bb7 8.0-0 c5 9.b3 Nbd7
10.Bb2 Ne4 11.Rc1 Bd6 12.Ne5 Nc3 13.Bxc3

bxc3 14.Ndf3 Bxe5 15.Nxe5 Nxe5 16.dxe5 d4
17.exd4 cxd4 18.Qg4 Qd7 19.Rfd1 0-0-0
20.b4 f5 21.exf6 gxf6 22.Be4 f5 23.Bxb7+
Qxb7 24.Qe2 Qe4 25.Qf1 c2 26.Rd3 Qc6
27.Rxc2 Qxa4 28.Re2 Rhe8 29.f4 Qxb4 30.Qc1
Kc7 31.Ra2 e5 32.Rxa6 e4 33.Ra7+ Kc6
34.Rda3 Rb8 35.R3a4 Qc3 36.R4a6+ Rb6
37.Qb1 Qa5 38.Rxb6+ Qxb6 39.Qa1 d3+
40.Kf1 e3 41.Ra6 e2+ 42.Ke1 d2+ 43.Kxd2
e1Q+ 44.Qxe1 Rd8+ 45.Kc3 Qxa6 46.Qe6+
Kb7 47.Qe7+ Kc8 48.Qc5+ Kb8 49.Qe5+ Ka8
50.Qxf5 Qa3+ 51.Kc2 Qa2+ 52.Kc3 Qd2+
53.Kb3 Rb8+ 0-1

**(202) Richter,Kurt Paul - Kohler,Anton
[D41]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (7), 1938
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 c5 5.cxd5
Nxd5 6.e4 Nxc3 7.bxc3 cxd4 8.cxd4 Bb4+
9.Bd2 Qa5 10.Rb1 Bxd2+ 11.Qxd2 Qxd2+
12.Kxd2 0-0 13.Bb5 a6 14.Bd3 b5 15.Rhc1
Ra7 16.a4 Bd7 17.axb5 axb5 18.Bxb5 Bxb5
19.Rxb5 Nd7 20.Ne1 h6 21.Nd3 Rd8 22.Ke3
Ra4 23.Rb4 Ra3 24.Ke2 Ra2+ 25.Nb2 Kh7
26.Rc3 Rb8 27.Rxb8 Nxb8 28.Rb3 Nc6 29.Kd3
Kg6 30.Nc4 Kh7 31.d5 exd5 32.exd5 Ne7
33.d6 Nc6 34.Rb6 Nd8 35.Rb8 Ne6 36.Re8 g5
37.Nb6 Rxf2 38.Kc3 Rf1 39.d7 Rd1 40.Kc4
Rd4+ 41.Kc3 Rd1 42.Rc8 Kg7 43.Kc4 f5
44.Kb5 f4 45.Rc4 Kf7 46.Kc6 Nd8+ 47.Kc7
Ne6+ 48.Kc6 Nd8+ ½-½

**(203) Michel,Paul - Richter,Kurt Paul
[B00]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (8), 1938
1.e4 g5 2.d4 h6 3.f4 Bg7 4.c3 gxf4 5.Bxf4 c5
6.dxc5 b6 7.Qg4 Kf8 8.Qg3 Na6 9.cxb6 Qxb6
10.Qf2 Nf6 11.Qxb6 axb6 12.Nf3 Nc5 13.Nbd2
Nfxe4 14.Nxe4 Nxe4 15.Be5 Bxe5 16.Nxe5
Rg8 17.Bd3 Nc5 18.0-0 Nxd3 19.Nxd3 Ba6
20.Rf3 Rg5 21.b3 Rc8 22.c4 Bb7 23.Rf2 d5
24.Nf4 Kg7 25.cxd5 Bxd5 26.Re1 e6 27.h4
Rg4 28.Nxd5 exd5 29.Ref1 Rc7 ½-½

**(204) Richter,Kurt Paul -
Reinhardt,Enrique Heinrich [B84]**

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (9), 1938
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.f4 Nc6 9.Be3 Bd7

10.Qe1 b5 11.Bf3 Rb8 12.Rd1 Be7 13.g4 Nxd4
14.Bxd4 b4 15.g5 bxc3 16.Bxc3 Bb5 17.gxf6
Bxf6 18.e5 dxe5 19.fxe5 Bg5 20.Qg3 Be3+
21.Kh1 Bxf1 22.Qxg7 Rf8 23.Rxf1 Rd8 24.Qg2
Rc8 25.Bb7 Rb8 26.Bc6+ Kd8 27.Rd1+ Kc8
28.Bd7+ Qxd7 29.Rxd7 Kxd7 30.Qe2 Bc5
31.Qxa6 Rg8 32.Qa4+ Ke7 33.Bd4 Bxd4
34.Qxd4 Rbd8 35.Qb4+ Ke8 36.Qe1 Rg5 37.c4
Rg4 38.b3 Rgd4 39.Kg2 Rd2+ 40.Kf3 Rxa2
41.Qb4 Rxh2 42.Qb5+ Kf8 43.Qc5+ Ke8
44.Qc6+ Kf8 45.Qc5+ Ke8 46.b4 Rh4 47.b5
Rd3+ 48.Ke2 Rc3 49.Qc8+ Ke7 50.Qc7+ Ke8
51.Qb8+ Ke7 52.Qd6+ Ke8 53.c5 Rh2+ 54.Kd1
Ra3 55.Qb8+ Ke7 56.Qd6+ Ke8 57.Qb8+ Ke7
½-½

(205) Eisinger, Max Jr - Richter, Kurt Paul [B01]

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (10), 1938
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 g6 4.c4 b5 5.Nc3
bxc4 6.Bxc4 Bg7 7.Nf3 0-0 8.0-0 Nbd7 9.Ne5
Nb6 10.Bb3 Bb7 11.Nc6 Qd6 12.Qf3 e6 13.Bf4
Qd7 14.Rac1 Nfxd5 15.Nxd5 Nxd5 16.Bxd5
exd5 17.Ne5 Qd8 18.Ng4 Rc8 19.Nh6+ Kh8
20.Qg3 Qd7 21.Ng4 Bxd4 22.Bxc7 f6 23.b3
Rfe8 24.Rfd1 Re2 25.Qf3 Qe6 26.h3 Bb2
27.Rc5 Re1+ 28.Rxe1 Qxe1+ 29.Kh2 h5
30.Ne3 Qb4 31.Rc2 Rxc7 32.Rxb2 Qe7 33.Qg3
Qe5 34.Rd2 h4 35.Qxe5 fxe5 36.g3 hxg3+
37.Kxg3 Rf7 38.Ng4 Re7 39.Re2 e4 40.Rd2
Kg7 41.Kf4 Kf7 42.Kg5 Ke6 43.Kxg6 Re8
44.Kg5 Rf8 45.Rd4 Rf5+ 46.Kh4 Kd6 47.b4
Bc6 48.Rd2 Rf3 49.Ne3 Ke5 50.b5 Bb7 51.a4
d4 52.Ng4+ Kd5 53.Ne3+ Kc5 54.Rc2+ Kd6
55.Nc4+ Kd5 56.Na5 Rc3 57.Rd2 Ba8 58.Rb2
d3 59.Rb1 d2 60.Rd1 Rd3 61.Kg4 Kc5 62.Rxd2
Kb4 63.Nc4 Kxc4 64.Rc2+ Kd4 65.Rc7 Rf3
66.Rxa7 Bd5 67.a5 Rxf2 68.b6 e3 69.Re7 e2
70.a6 Be4 71.Rxe4+ Kxe4 72.a7 Rf8 73.b7
e1Q 74.b8Q Rg8+ 75.Kh5 Qa5+ 0-1

(206) Richter, Kurt Paul - Nowarra, Heinz [C00]

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (11), 1938
1.e4 e6 2.b3 d5 3.Bb2 dxe4 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.Qe2
Bb4 6.0-0-0 Qe7 7.Kb1 Nbd7 8.g4 0-0 9.g5
Nd5 10.Nxe4 Ba3 11.Ba1 Rd8 12.Nh3 a5 13.c4
Nb4 14.Rg1 a4 15.Nf6+ Kh8 16.Qe4 Nf8
17.Nh5 e5 18.Bxe5 Nc6 19.Bxg7+ Kg8

20.Qxe7 Bf5+ 21.d3 Bxe7 22.Bb2 Ne6 23.N3f4
axb3 24.axb3 Ned4 25.Nf6+ Kf8 26.Bh3 Bxh3
27.Nxh3 Ne5 28.Nxh7+ Kg7 29.Rge1 Ng6
30.Nf6 Bxf6 31.gxf6+ Kxf6 32.Re4 c5 33.Nf4
1-0

(207) Richter, Kurt Paul - Eliskases, Erich Gottlieb [C01]

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (12), 1938
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.exd5 exd5 5.Bg5
Nc6 6.Bxf6 Qxf6 7.Nxd5 Qd6 8.Ne3 Nxd4
9.Ne2 Nf5 10.Nc4 Qh6 11.Qd2 Qxd2+ 12.Nxd2
Bd7 13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14.Nc3 Bc6 15.Nde4
Rxd1+ 16.Kxd1 Be7 17.Bd3 Rd8 18.Kc1 Nd4
19.f3 f5 20.Ng3 g6 21.h4 h5 22.Nge2 Nxe2+
23.Nxe2 Bc5 24.Kd2 Re8 25.c3 Be3+ 26.Kc2
Rd8 27.Rd1 Bd5 28.g4 Bxf3 29.gxf5 Bxe2
30.Bxe2 Rxd1 31.Bxd1 gxf5 32.Bxh5 Bf2
33.Bg6 Bxh4 34.Bxf5+ Kd8 ½-½

(208) Kieninger, Georg - Richter, Kurt Paul [C12]

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (13), 1938
1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bh4 g5 7.Bg3 Bxc3+ 8.bxc3 Ne4 9.Ne2 c5
10.f3 Nxc3 11.hxc3 Qa5 12.Qd2 Nc6 13.f4
gxf4 14.gxf4 b6 15.dxc5 bxc5 16.c4 Rb8
17.Qxa5 Nxa5 18.Nc3 dxc4 19.Rh4 Ke7 20.g4
Rd8 21.Rxh6 Nc6 22.Bg2 Nb4 23.Rc1 Bb7
24.Bxb7 Rxb7 25.Rh7 Rbb8 26.a3 Nc6 27.g5
Rh8 28.Rxh8 Rxh8 29.Rb1 Rh1+ 30.Kf2 Rh2+
31.Kg3 Rxc2 32.Rb7+ Kd8 33.Ne4 c3 34.Rxf7
Rg2+ 35.Kxg2 c2 36.g6 c1Q 37.g7 Qc2+
38.Kg3 Ne7 39.Rxe7 Kxe7 40.g8Q Qxe4 ½-½

(209) Weil, Wolfgang - Richter, Kurt Paul [A30]

GER-ch 05th Bad Oeynhausen (15), 1938
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.b3 c5 3.Bb2 Nc6 4.c4 d6 5.e3 e5
6.d3 Bg4 7.Be2 g5 8.Nc3 Rg8 9.Qd2 Be6
10.h3 d5 11.cxd5 Nxd5 12.Nxd5 Qxd5
13.0-0-0 0-0-0 14.d4 cxd4 15.exd4 Bf5
16.Nxe5 Bb4 17.Qe3 Rge8 18.Bf3 Qa5
19.Qxg5 Rxe5 0-1

(210) Kieninger, Georg - Richter, Kurt Paul [B01]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (1), 1939
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bc4 b5

5.Be2 Nxd5 6.Bf3 e6 7.Ne2 Nc6 8.d4 Bb4+
9.Bd2 Bd6 10.Nbc3 Nxc3 11.Bxc3 b4 12.Bd2
0-0 13.Bf4 Rb8 14.Qd2 e5 15.Bxc6 exf4
16.Bxd7 Qxd7 17.0-0-0 Rb6 18.Kb1 Qf5
19.Qd3 Qxd3 20.Rxd3 Re8 21.Nc1 Rb5
22.Rdd1 g5 23.f3 f5 24.h3 Re3 25.Rhe1 Rd5
26.Rxe3 fxe3 27.Rd3 f4 28.Ne2 h5 29.c4 bxc3
30.Nxc3 c5 31.Kc2 Rxd4 32.Rxd4 cxd4 33.Ne2
Bc5 34.Kd3 h4 35.Nc1 Kf7 36.Ke2 Ke6 37.Nd3
Kd5 38.b3 Ba3 39.Kf1 ½-½

(211) Staldi,Cherubino - Richter,Kurt Paul [A51]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (3), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.e3
d6 6.Be2 Bf5 7.Qa4 dxe5 8.0-0 Nc5 9.Qd1
Bd6 10.Nc3 g5 11.Nb5 g4 12.Nxd6+ cxd6
13.Ne1 e4 14.Bxg4 Bxg4 15.Qxg4 Ne5 16.Qf4
Rg8 17.f3 Qa5 18.fxe4 0-0-0 19.Nc2 Rg4
20.Qf5+ Ne6 21.b4 Qa4 22.Qf2 Rdg8 23.Ne1
Ng5 24.Kh1 Nxe4 25.Qf5+ Kb8 26.Bb2 Nxc4
27.Bd4 Ncd2 28.Rf4 Rxf4 29.Qxf4 Qd7 30.Nd3
Qb5 31.Qxf7 Qg5 32.Ne1 Ng3+ 33.hxg3 Qh6+
34.Kg1 Rf8 35.Bg7 Qxe3+ 0-1

(212) Richter,Kurt Paul - Vidmar,Milan Sr [C80]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (4), 1939

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.d5 bxa4 8.dxc6 d6 9.Re1 Nf6
10.Bg5 Be7 11.c4 0-0 12.Bxf6 Bxf6 13.Nc3 a3
14.b4 Be6 15.Nd5 Bxd5 16.Qxd5 e4 17.Nd4
Re8 18.Rxe4 Rxe4 19.Qxe4 Qe8 20.Re1 Qxe4
21.Rxe4 Bxd4 22.Rxd4 Rb8 23.Kf1 Rxb4
24.Ke2 Rb6 25.c5 Rxc6 26.cxd6 cxd6 27.Kd3
Kf8 28.Ra4 Ke7 29.Rxa3 Rb6 30.Kd4 f5 31.f4
Rb4+ 32.Ke3 Rb2 33.g3 Rb6 34.Kd4 Ke6
35.Re3+ Kd7 36.Ra3 g6 37.h3 h5 38.h4 Kd8
39.Kc4 Rc6+ 40.Kd4 Kc7 41.Re3 Kd7 42.Rb3
Rc7 43.Ra3 Rc6 44.Rb3 Rc5 45.Rb7+ Ke6
46.Rg7 Kf6 47.Rd7 Ke6 48.Rg7 Kf6 49.Rd7
Ra5 50.Rxd6+ Kf7 51.Rb6 Rxa2 52.Rb7+ Kf6
53.Rb6+ Kg7 54.Rb7+ Kf6 55.Rb6+ Kg7
56.Rb7+ ½-½

(213) Bogoljubow,Efim - Richter,Kurt Paul [D71]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (5), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 g6 3.Nc3 d5 4.cxd5 Nxd5 5.g3

Bg7 6.Bg2 Nb6 7.Nf3 c5 8.Be3 cxd4 9.Bxd4
0-0 10.Bxg7 Kxg7 11.Ne5 f6 12.Nd3 Nc6
13.0-0 e5 14.Rc1 Qe7 15.Na4 e4 16.Nf4 Rd8
17.Qc2 Nd4 18.Qc5 Qxc5 19.Nxc5 Nd5
20.Rfe1 Nxf4 21.gxf4 f5 22.e3 Ne6 23.f3 Rd2
24.fxe4 Nxc5 25.Rxc5 fxe4 26.Bxe4 Rxb2
27.Rc7+ Kh6 28.Rec1 Be6 29.a3 Rd8 30.Rxb7
Rxb7 31.Bxb7 Rd3 32.e4 Rxa3 33.Rc7 Rb3
34.Ba6 Rb4 35.f5 gxf5 36.exf5 Bxf5 ½-½

(214) Richter,Kurt Paul - Grob,Henry [A45]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (6), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 b6 3.e4 Bb7 4.e5 Ne4 5.Qf3
d5 6.Bb5+ c6 7.e6 fxe6 8.Nxe4 dxe4 9.Qh5+
Kd7 10.Bc4 Ba6 11.Bb3 Kc8 12.Bxe6+ Kb7
13.Bf4 Nd7 14.d5 Nf6 15.dxc6+ Kxc6 16.Qh3
g5 17.Be5 Kb7 18.Rd1 Qe8 19.Bxf6 exf6
20.Rd7+ Kc6 21.Bd5+ Kb5 22.c4+ Ka5 23.a3
e3 24.b4+ Ka4 25.Ne2 Bc8 26.Qf5 Qe5
27.Qc2+ Kxa3 28.0-0 Bxd7 29.Rb1 exf2+
30.Kf1 Ba4 31.Qc1+ Ka2 32.c5+ 1-0

(215) Hess,Theobald - Richter,Kurt Paul [C40]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (7), 1939

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 d5 3.exd5 e4 4.Qe2 Nf6 5.d3
Bb4+ 6.c3 0-0 7.dxe4 Bc5 8.Bg5 Re8 9.Nbd2
Nbd7 10.Bxf6 Nxf6 11.Qc4 b6 12.Be2 a5 13.b4
axb4 14.cxb4 Ra4 15.Qc2 Rxb4 16.a3 Rbxe4
17.Nxe4 Nxe4 18.0-0 Qxd5 19.Rad1 Qc6
20.Bd3 f5 21.Qb3+ Be6 22.Qb5 Qa8 23.Bc4
Qc8 24.Qb3 Kf8 25.Bxe6 Qxe6 26.Qxe6 Rxe6
27.Rd3 b5 28.Nd4 Re8 29.g3 Nd6 30.Rb1
Bxd4 31.Rxd4 Ra8 32.Rc1 Ra7 33.Kf1 Ke7
34.Rd3 Kd7 35.Ke2 Ra4 36.f3 h5 37.Rc5 g6
38.Rxb5 Rxa3 39.Rxa3 Nxb5 40.Ra8 Ke6
41.Ke3 Ke5 42.Re8+ Kf6 43.h4 Nc3 44.Kd3
Nb5 45.Ra8 Ke5 46.Ra6 Nd6 47.Ra5+ Ke6
48.Rc5 Nf7 49.Rxc7 f4 50.g4 hxg4 51.fxg4
Ne5+ 52.Ke4 f3 53.Rc2 Nxg4 54.Kxf3 Kf5
55.Rc5+ Ne5+ 56.Ke3 Kf6 57.Ke4 Ng4 58.Kf4
Nh6 59.Rc6+ Kg7 60.Ra6 Nf7 61.Ke4 Kh6
62.Ra7 Kg7 63.Ra1 Kh6 64.Kf4 Kg7 65.Rf1
Kh6 66.Rg1 Kh5 ½-½

(216) Richter,Kurt Paul - Szily,Jozsef [B63]

Stuttgart Stuttgart (8), 1939

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e6 7.Qd2 Be7 8.0-0-0 Bd7
9.f4 h6 10.Bh4 Nxe4 11.Qe1 Nf6 12.Nf5 Qa5
13.Nxd6+ Bxd6 14.Rxd6 0-0-0 15.Bxf6 gxf6
16.Be2 Be8 17.Qd2 Rxd6 18.Qxd6 Qc7 19.Qd2
f5 20.Rd1 Ne7 21.Qd4 Rg8 22.g3 Bc6 23.Qf6
Nd5 24.Nxd5 Bxd5 25.Bh5 Be4 26.Rd2 Rf8
27.Qxh6 Qc5 28.Bxf7 Kb8 29.Qxe6 Qg1+
30.Rd1 Qe3+ 31.Kb1 Rc8 32.Qd6+ Ka8
33.Bb3 Bf3 34.Qd3 Qf2 35.Qf1 1-0

**(217) Engels,Ludwig - Richter,Kurt Paul
[C43]**

Stuttgart Stuttgart (9), 1939

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 Nxe4 4.Bd3 d5 5.Nxe5
Nc6 6.Nxc6 bxc6 7.0-0 Bd6 8.c4 Qh4 9.g3
Qh3 10.c5 Be7 11.Nc3 Nxc3 12.bxc3 h5 13.f3
Bf5 14.Re1 Bxd3 15.Qxd3 Kd7 16.Rb1 Rae8
17.Bf4 Bd8 18.Be5 f6 19.Bf4 Rxe1+ 20.Rxe1
Re8 21.Rxe8 Kxe8 22.Qh7 Be7 23.Qxg7 Qf5
24.Qh8+ Kf7 25.Qb8 Qd3 26.Qb3 Qxf3 27.Qc2
h4 28.Qh7+ Ke8 29.Qh8+ Kd7 30.Qxh4 Qd1+
31.Kf2 Qc2+ 32.Ke1 Qxc3+ 33.Bd2 Qa1+
34.Ke2 Qxa2 35.Qg4+ Kd8 36.h4 Qc4+ 1/2-1/2

**(218) Foltys,Jan - Richter,Kurt Paul
[A46]**

Stuttgart Stuttgart (10), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e4 Nxe4 4.Bxb5 e6 5.0-0
Be7 6.Nbd2 Nf6 7.Qe2 Bb7 8.Re1 0-0 9.c3 c5
10.Nf1 Nc6 11.dxc5 Bxc5 12.Ng3 Ne7 13.Bd3
Ng6 14.Ne4 Nxe4 15.Bxe4 Bxe4 16.Qxe4 Qb6
17.Qe2 a5 18.b3 d5 19.Bd2 e5 20.Rf1 e4
21.Ne1 f5 22.Kh1 f4 23.f3 e3 24.Bc1 Nh4
25.Nd3 Bd6 26.Nxf4 Bxf4 27.g3 Bxg3 28.hxg3
Nf5 29.Rg1 Rf6 30.Kg2 Qd6 31.f4 d4 32.cxd4
Rc8 0-1

**(219) Richter,Kurt Paul - Eliskases,Erich
Gottlieb [C84]**

Stuttgart Stuttgart (11), 1939

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bd8
13.Nc3 0-0 14.Ng3 b6 15.f4 f5 16.exf6 Bxf6
17.Nce4 Be7 18.Ne2 c5 19.Rd5 Rd8 20.Rxd8+
Nxd8 21.Be3 Nc6 22.N2g3 Nb4 23.Rc1 Bb7
24.a3 Nd5 25.Re1 Nxe3 26.Rxe3 c4 27.Nf5 Bf8
28.Ng5 Bc5 29.Ne7+ Kf8 30.Ne6+ Kf7 31.Nxc5

bxc5 32.Nf5 Rd8 33.Re7+ Kf6 34.Rxc7 Kxf5
35.Rxb7 Kxf4 36.Kf1 1/2-1/2

**(220) Richter,Kurt Paul - Keller,Rudolf I
[D00]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (5), 1939

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.f3 c5 4.e4 cxd4 5.Qxd4
Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Bxc6 Bxc6 8.e5 Nd7 9.Be3
e6 10.Nge2 Qc7 11.f4 Be7 12.0-0 0-0 13.Qd2
b5 14.a4 bxa4 15.Nd4 a3 16.bxa3 Nb6 17.f5
Nc4 18.Qe1 Bc5 19.Bf2 exf5 20.Nxf5 Bxf2+
21.Qxf2 Qxe5 22.Rad1 Rae8 23.Rd3 g6
24.Nh6+ Kg7 25.Nxf7 Qe7 26.Qd4+ Ne5
27.Rdf3 Rxf7 28.Rxf7+ Qxf7 29.Rxf7+ Kxf7
30.Nxd5 Bxd5 31.Qxd5+ Re6 32.Qd8 h5 33.c4
a6 34.h3 Nc6 35.Qd7+ Kf6 36.Kf2 Ne7
37.Qd4+ Kf7 38.c5 Nc6 39.Qd5 Ne7 40.Qc4
Kf6 41.h4 Kf7 42.Kf3 Nc6 43.Kf4 Ne5 44.Qd5
Nc6 45.Kg5 Ne7 46.Qb3 a5 47.a4 Nf5 48.c6
Nd4 49.Qb7+ Re7 50.Qb6 Ne6+ 51.Kh6 Re8
52.Qf2+ Ke7 53.Kxg6 Rg8+ 54.Kxh5 Kd6
55.Qf6 Rf8 56.Kg6 Rxf6+ 57.Kxf6 Nf4 58.g4
Kxc6 59.h5 Nd5+ 60.Kf7 1-0

**(221) Richter,Kurt Paul -
Heinicke,Herbert [A03]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (7), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.e3 c5 4.Bd3 g6 5.Ne5
Nc6 6.0-0 Bg7 7.f4 0-0 8.c3 Qc7 9.Nd2 Bf5
10.Bxf5 gxf5 11.Rf3 e6 12.Rh3 Qe7 13.Ndf3
Ne4 14.Ng5 Nxg5 15.fxg5 Bxe5 16.dxe5 Nxe5
17.e4 dxe4 18.Qh5 f6 19.gxf6 Qf7 20.Qh6 Ng4
21.Rg3 Rfd8 22.Be3 Kh8 23.Qh4 b6 24.Bh6
Rd3 25.Bg7+ Kg8 26.h3 Ne5 27.Rxd3 Nxd3
28.Rd1 Rd8 29.Rd2 Rd7 30.Re2 Ne5 31.Qg3
Nc6 32.Re3 e5 33.Qf2 Qh5 34.Rg3 Kf7 35.Kh2
f4 36.Rg4 Ke6 37.Qe2 e3 38.Bh8 Kd6 39.Qd3+
Kc7 40.Rg7 Qe8 41.Qxd7+ Qxd7 42.f7 e2
43.f8Q e1Q 44.Rxd7+ Kxd7 45.Qf7+ Kd6
46.Bg7 Qg3+ 1/2-1/2

**(222) Brinckmann,Alfred - Richter,Kurt
Paul [A46]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (8), 1939

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.Bd3 Bb7 5.Nbd2
g6 6.0-0 Bg7 7.c3 0-0 8.Qe2 d6 9.Nb3 Nc6
10.e4 Nd7 11.Be3 e5 12.dxe5 Ndx5 13.Nxe5
Nxe5 14.f3 c5 15.Nd2 Re8 16.Rfd1 Nxd3
17.Qxd3 Qe7 18.Nf1 Rad8 19.Qd2 d5 20.Qf2

dxe4 21.Bxc5 Qe6 22.Rxd8 Rxd8 23.Re1 Qxa2
24.fxe4 Qc4 25.e5 Qe6 26.Bd4 Re8 27.Qf4 a5
28.h3 a4 29.Kh2 Ra8 30.Ne3 h5 31.Nc2 Re8
32.Nb4 Qe7 33.Re3 Qc7 34.Nd3 Bd5 35.Qg3
Bc4 36.Nc5 Bh6 37.Ne4 Re6 38.Rf3 Bg7
39.Nd6 Re7 40.Kg1 Bd5 41.Rf2 Qd7 42.Qg5
Bc4 43.Ne4 b4 44.Nc5 Qc7 45.e6 Bxd4
46.cxd4 a3 47.bxa3 bxa3 48.Ne4 Rxe6
49.Nf6+ Rxf6 50.Qxf6 a2 51.d5 Qa7 52.Qa1
Bxd5 53.Kf1 Qb6 54.Rb2 Bc4+ 55.Ke1 Qg1+
0-1

**(223) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ernst, Wilhelm
[D11]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (9), 1939
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Bf5 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Nf6 5.g3 c6
6.Bg2 Nbd7 7.0-0 Be7 8.Ne1 0-0 9.cxd5 exd5
10.Nc2 Bg6 11.Ne3 Ne4 12.f4 Nxc3 13.bxc3 f5
14.Qb3 Rb8 15.c4 dxc4 16.Nxc4 Kh8 17.Ne5
Nxe5 18.dxe5 Qb6+ 19.Be3 Bc5 20.Qxb6 Bxb6
21.Bxb6 axb6 22.a4 Ra8 23.Rab1 Ra6 24.Rfd1
Kg8 25.Rd7 Rb8 26.e3 Kf8 27.Bf1 Rxa4
28.Rxb6 Ra7 29.Rb1 Be8 30.Rc7 Ra3
31.Rcxb7 Rxb7 32.Rxb7 Rxe3 33.Rc7 Rc3
34.Kf2 Rc2+ 35.Ke3 Rxh2 36.Bc4 Rh1 37.e6
Re1+ 38.Kd4 Re4+ 39.Kc5 Re1 40.Kd6 Rd1+
41.Ke5 Re1+ 42.Kxf5 Re3 43.Kg4 Re4 44.Ba2
Re2 45.Ra7 Re3 46.f5 h6 47.Kf4 Re1 48.Rc7
Rf1+ 49.Ke5 Re1+ 50.Kd6 Rd1+ 51.Kc5 Re1
52.g4 Rc1+ 53.Bc4 Re1 54.Kd6 Rd1+ 55.Ke5
Re1+ 56.Kf4 c5 57.Bd3 Rd1 58.Be4 Re1
59.Ke5 Bb5 60.Rxc5 Be8 61.Rc7 Kg8 62.Rc4
Kf8 63.Kd6 Ra1 64.Rc8 Ra6+ 65.Bc6 Rxc6+
66.Rxc6 Bxc6 67.Kxc6 Ke7 68.Kd5 Ke8 69.Kd6
Kd8 70.e7+ Ke8 71.Ke6 h5 72.gxh5 g6 73.f6
gxh5 74.f7# 1-0

**(224) Mueller, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A30]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (10), 1939
1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 f5 3.Nc3 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
d6 6.g3 e5 7.Nc2 Nf6 8.Bg2 Be6 9.Ne3 h5
10.Ned5 h4 11.Bg5 h3 12.Bf1 Be7 13.Nxe7
Nxe7 14.e3 Qb6 15.Be2 0-0-0 16.Bxf6 gxf6
17.Qb3 Qc6 18.Rg1 Kb8 19.0-0-0 d5 20.Qa3
Nc8 21.cxd5 Bxd5 22.Qa5 Nb6 23.Kb1 Be4+
24.Ka1 Rxd1+ 25.Rxd1 Rc8 26.a3 Bf3 27.Nb5
a6 28.Nc3 Bxe2 29.Nxe2 Qc2 30.Qd2 Na4
31.Qd6+ Ka7 32.Rd2 Qb3 33.Qb4 Nc5 34.Qc3

Qxc3 0-1

**(225) Lokvenc, Josef - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A06]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (12), 1939
1.Nf3 d5 2.b3 Bg4 3.Bb2 Nd7 4.d3 Ngf6
5.Nbd2 a5 6.a3 c6 7.g3 Qc7 8.c4 e5 9.cxd5
cxd5 10.Rc1 Bc5 11.d4 exd4 12.Bxd4 Qb6
13.Bxc5 Nxc5 14.Bg2 0-0 15.0-0 Rfe8 16.Qc2
Rac8 17.e3 Qa6 18.Qb1 Bh5 19.Nd4 Bg6
20.Qa1 Nd3 21.Rc3 Qd6 22.Bh3 Rxc3 23.Qxc3
Qxa3 24.Ra1 Qe7 25.Rxa5 Qe5 26.Bf1 b6
27.Ra1 Nc5 28.b4 Nce4 29.Nxe4 Nxe4 30.Qb2
h5 31.Ra2 Rc8 32.Bh3 Rc4 33.Bf1 Rc7 34.Nb5
Qxb2 35.Rxb2 Rc1 36.Kg2 Bf5 37.Be2 ½-½

**(226) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Kieninger, Georg [C73]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (13), 1939
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 d6
5.Bxc6+ bxc6 6.d4 f6 7.Qd3 Ne7 8.Nc3 a5
9.Be3 Ba6 10.Qd2 Qb8 11.0-0-0 Ng6 12.h4
Be7 13.h5 Nf8 14.g4 Ne6 15.g5 Qd8 16.gxf6
Bxf6 17.d5 cxd5 18.exd5 Nf8 19.h6 g6 20.Ne4
Bc8 21.Nd4 Bb7 22.f4 Bxd5 23.Nxf6+ Qxf6
24.fxe5 dxe5 25.Rhf1 Qa6 26.Nb3 Be6 27.Nc5
Qd6 28.Qg2 1-0

**(227) Lange, Wilfried - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A46]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (14), 1939
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.a4 b4 5.c3 e6
6.Bd3 Bb7 7.Qb3 Nc6 8.Nbd2 d5 9.c4 Na5
10.Qc2 c5 11.dxc5 Rc8 12.b3 Bxc5 13.Bb2
0-0 14.0-0 dxc4 15.Nxc4 Nxc4 16.Bxc4 Nd5
17.Rfd1 Qe7 18.a5 f5 19.Re1 Nc3 20.Bxc3
bxc3 21.Qxc3 Bxf3 22.gxf3 Rf6 23.Kf1 f4
24.exf4 Bb4 25.Qe5 Bxe1 26.Rxe1 Rc5
27.Bxe6+ Kh8 28.Qe4 Rf8 29.f5 Rxa5 30.h4
Qf6 31.h5 Ra2 32.Kg2 Rd2 33.Qe3 Rd4 34.f4
Rfd8 35.Bc4 Qc6+ 36.Qf3 Qd6 37.Re5 Qh6
38.Kg3 ½-½

**(228) Richter, Kurt Paul - Michel, Paul
[A00]**

GER-ch 06th Bad Oeynhausen (15), 1939
1.Nf3 d5 2.b4 Nf6 3.Bb2 e6 4.a3 Nbd7 5.e3
Bd6 6.c4 c6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Qb3 Qe7 9.d4 a6
10.Be2 b5 11.c5 Bc7 12.a4 Rb8 13.axb5 axb5

14.Ra7 Qd8 15.0-0 Re8 16.Bd3 e5 17.dxe5
Nxe5 18.Nxe5 Bxe5 19.f4 Bc7 20.Ne2 Ne4
21.Bxe4 Rxe4 22.Ng3 Re8 23.Nh5 f6 24.e4
Bg4 25.Nxg7 Kxg7 26.Qg3 h5 27.h3 Rxe4
28.hxg4 h4 29.Qxh4 d4 30.Re1 Rxe1+ 31.Qxe1
Qd7 32.Qe4 Rd8 33.Bxd4 Qxd4+ 34.Qxd4
Rxd4 35.Rxc7+ Kg6 36.g3 Rxb4 37.Rxc6 Kf7
38.Rb6 Rb2 39.f5 b4 40.Rb7+ Ke8 41.c6 Rc2
42.Rxb4 Rxc6 43.Kg2 Rc1 44.g5 Rc5 45.g6
Kf8 46.g4 Rc6 47.Rb7 Kg8 48.Kg3 1-0

(229) Bogoljubow, Efim - Richter, Kurt Paul [B73]

Berlin Berlin (1), 1940

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Be2 g6 7.Be3 Bg7 8.0-0 0-0 9.h3
d5 10.exd5 Nb4 11.d6 Qxd6 12.Ndb5 Qxd1
13.Raxd1 Bf5 14.Bxa7 Bxc2 15.Rd2 Rfd8
16.Rxd8+ Rxd8 17.Rc1 Bh6 18.Rf1 Bd3
19.Rd1 Rd7 20.Bc5 Bxe2 21.Rxd7 Nxd7
22.Bxb4 Bxb5 23.Nxb5 Bg5 24.Kf1 Nb8
25.Ke2 Nc6 26.Bc5 Kf8 ½-½

(230) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rellstab, Ludwig Sr [C41]

Berlin Berlin (2), 1940

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Nbd7 5.Be3
Be7 6.Qd2 c6 7.0-0-0 Qc7 8.Nh4 Nf8 9.f4
Ng4 10.Nf3 Nxe3 11.Qxe3 exf4 12.Qxf4 Ng6
13.Qg3 Bd7 14.d5 c5 15.h4 Bf6 16.Nb5 Bxb5
17.Bxb5+ Ke7 18.e5 Nxe5 19.Rhe1 Kf8
20.Nxe5 Bxe5 21.Rxe5 dxe5 22.d6 Qd8
23.Qxe5 a6 24.Bc4 Qd7 25.Rf1 Re8 26.Qxc5 f6
27.Qd4 Re6 28.Bxe6 Qxe6 29.d7 Ke7 30.Qb4+
Kf7 31.Qxb7 Rd8 32.Rd1 Ke7 33.Qd5 Qxd5
34.Rxd5 Ke6 35.Rd3 f5 36.Kd2 h6 37.h5 Kf6
38.c4 1-0

(231) Grammatikoff, Josef - Richter, Kurt Paul [A15]

Berlin Berlin (3), 1940

1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 b6 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 e5 5.Nc3
Bb4 6.Qc2 Nc6 7.0-0 Qe7 8.Nd5 Qd6 9.Nxb4
Nxb4 10.Qc3 Bxf3 11.Bxf3 e4 12.Bg2 Nc6
13.d3 exd3 14.exd3 0-0-0 15.Bf4 Qb4
16.Qxb4 Nxb4 17.Rad1 Rhe8 18.Bf3 d5 19.a3
Nc6 20.Bg5 Ne5 21.Bxf6 Nxf3+ 22.Kg2 gxf6
23.Kxf3 Re5 24.Rfe1 Rde8 25.Re3 Kd7
26.Rde1 Kd6 27.b4 Rf5+ 28.Kg2 Rfe5 29.Kf3

Rf5+ 30.Kg2 Rfe5 ½-½

(232) Richter, Kurt Paul - Palme, Rudolf [B84]

Berlin Berlin (5), 1940

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 a6 7.f4 Qb6 8.Bf3 Nc6 9.Nb3 Be7
10.Qd3 Nb4 11.Qe2 0-0 12.a3 Nc6 13.Be3
Qc7 14.0-0 b5 15.g4 Nd7 16.Qf2 Bb7 17.g5
Na5 18.Nxa5 Qxa5 19.f5 Ne5 20.Bb6 Nxf3+
21.Kg2 Qxc3 22.bxc3 Bxe4 23.Qe3 Nxg5+
24.Kg1 Bd5 25.Rad1 Ne4 26.Bd4 Nf6 27.Qg3
e5 28.Be3 Kh8 29.h3 Be4 30.Kh2 Bxc2 31.Rc1
Be4 32.c4 bxc4 33.Rxc4 Bd3 34.Bh6 gxh6
35.Qxd3 d5 36.Rc6 Rab8 37.Rb1 Rbd8 38.Qe3
Ne4 39.f6 Bd6 40.Rg1 Rg8 41.Qxh6 Rxg1
42.Kxg1 Bc5+ 43.Kf1 Rg8 44.Rc8 1-0

(233) Kunerth, Werner Eberhard - Richter, Kurt Paul [A46]

Berlin Berlin (6), 1940

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.Nbd2 Bb7 5.Bd3
g6 6.0-0 Bg7 7.c4 bxc4 8.Bxc4 0-0 9.b3 c5
10.Bb2 cxd4 11.Nxd4 d5 12.Bd3 e5 13.Ne2
Nc6 14.Rc1 Re8 15.Nc3 Nb4 16.Bb1 d4
17.exd4 exd4 18.Na4 Bc6 19.a3 Bxa4 20.bxa4
Nbd5 21.Bxd4 Nf4 22.Be3 N6d5 23.Nc4 Qf6
24.Bxf4 Nxf4 25.Re1 Qg5 26.Qf3 Ne2+ 0-1

(234) Richter, Kurt Paul - Heinicke, Herbert [B15]

Berlin Berlin (7), 1940

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Nf6
5.Nxf6+ exf6 6.Bc4 Bd6 7.Qe2+ Be7 8.Nf3 0-0
9.0-0 Bd6 10.Re1 Nd7 11.Nh4 Nb6 12.Bd3 f5
13.Nf3 Nd5 14.c4 Nf4 15.Bxf4 Bxf4 16.Rad1
Qf6 17.Ne5 Be6 18.g3 Bxe5 19.Qxe5 Qxe5
20.Rxe5 Rad8 21.Bxf5 Bxc4 22.Re7 Bxa2
23.Rxb7 Rb8 24.Rxa7 Rxb2 25.Be4 Bb3
26.Rb7 Bxd1 27.Rxb2 Ba4 28.Ra2 Bb5 29.Rc2
Rc8 30.Rc5 Kf8 31.d5 Ke7 32.dxc6 Ba4
33.Re5+ Kf8 34.Rc5 Ke7 35.Kg2 g6 36.g4 Kd6
37.Rc3 f6 38.Rd3+ Ke5 39.Ra3 Bxc6 40.Bxc6
Rxc6 41.Ra7 ½-½

(235) Nowarra, Heinz - Richter, Kurt Paul [A46]

Berlin Berlin (8), 1940

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.Bf4 g6 4.e3 a6 5.c4 bxc4

6.Bxc4 Bg7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.0-0 d5 9.Bd3 Nh5
10.Be5 f6 11.Bg3 Nxc3 12.hxc3 e5 13.Qb3 c6
14.e4 exd4 15.Na4 Nd7 16.exd5 c5 17.Qc4
Bb7 18.Nxc5 Nxc5 19.d6+ Kh8 20.Qxc5 Rc8
21.Qb4 Bxf3 22.gxf3 Rc6 23.Rac1 Rxd6
24.Rfe1 f5 25.Kg2 Rb6 26.Qe7 Bf6 27.Qa7
Qb8 28.Qxb8 Rfb8 29.b3 Bd8 30.Rc4 Rd6
31.b4 Kg7 32.a3 ½-½

**(236) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Halosar, Hermann [D01]**

Berlin Berlin (9), 1940

1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Bg5 Bf5 4.f3 Nbd7
5.Nxd5 Nxd5 6.e4 h6 7.Bd2 e5 8.exf5 Qh4+
9.g3 Qxd4 10.Ne2 Qxb2 11.Rb1 Qxa2 12.Rxb7
N7b6 13.Nc3 Nxc3 14.Bxc3 Bd6 15.Bb5+ Kf8
16.0-0 Rd8 17.Kh1 Nd5 18.Qd3 Nxc3 19.Qxc3
h5 20.Qc6 Rh6 21.Rd1 Qa5 22.c4 a6 23.Ba4
Rc8 24.Qd7 Ra8 25.Rdb1 Kg8 26.Rb8+ Rxb8
27.Rxb8+ Kh7 28.Qxf7 Qe1+ 29.Kg2 Qe2+
30.Kh3 Qf1+ 31.Kh4 Be7+ 32.Qxe7 Qxf3
33.Qg5 Qg2 34.Qe3 Qxh2+ 35.Kg5 h4 36.Be8
Qc2 37.Bg6+ Rxc6+ 38.fxc6+ Qxc6+ 39.Kxh4
1-0

**(237) Mueller, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A46]**

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw (1), 1940

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.Bd3 Bb7 5.Nbd2
e6 6.0-0 c5 7.c3 Nc6 8.a4 c4 9.Bc2 d5
10.axb5 axb5 11.Rxa8 Bxa8 12.e4 ½-½

(238) Richter, Kurt Paul - Gilg, Karl [B49]

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw (3), 1940

[ChessBase]

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
e6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.Be3 b5 9.f4 b4
10.Na4 Nxe4 11.Bf3 d5 12.Bxe4 dxe4 13.f5
Nxd4 14.Qxd4 e5! [14...exf5 15.Nb6 Rb8
16.Nd5 Qb7 (16...Qd6 17.Bf4 Qc5 18.Nc7+-)
17.Qe5+ Be6 18.Nc7+ Kd8 19.Rad1+ Bd7
20.Qe8+-] 15.Qxe4 Bb7 16.Qg4 Bc6 17.Nb6
Rb8 18.Nc4 Bb5! 19.b3 f6 20.Kh1! Rc8
[20...Bxc4 21.bxc4 Bd6 22.c5! Bxc5 23.Bxc5
Qxc5 24.Qxc7+-] 21.Nb6! Bxf1 22.Qh5+ Qf7
[22...g6! 23.fxc6 Bxc6+! 24.Kg1 Bg7 25.gxh7+
(25.Nxc8 Qxc8 26.gxh7+ Kf8 27.Rd1 (27.Kxc7

Qxc2+) 27...Rxc7! 28.Qxc7 Qg4 29.h3! Qxd1+
30.Kxc2 Qe2+ 31.Bf2 e4-+) 25...Qf7 26.Qxf7+
Kxf7 27.Nxc8 Rxc8 28.Kxc2 Rxc2+-] 23.Qf3!
Qc7 24.Nxc8 Qxc8 25.Rxf1 Be7 26.Qh5+ Kf8
27.Rd1 Qe8 28.Qf3 g5 29.Qb7 Qb5 30.Qc8+
Kg7 31.Qe6 Re8 32.Rd7 Kf8 [32...Qf1+] 33.h3
Qf1+ 34.Kh2 Qb5 35.Rxe7 [35.Bxc6+-]
35...Rxe7 36.Qxf6+ Rf7 37.Qd8+ Kg7 38.Qxc6+
Kf8 39.Qd8+ Kg7 40.Qg5+ Kf8 41.Qg4 Ke7
42.Bg5+ Kd6 43.f6 Qc5 44.Qe4 Ke6 45.Qg4+
Kd6 46.Qe2 Qb5 47.Qe4 Qb7 48.Qd3+ Ke6
49.g4 Qb5 50.Qf5+ Kd6 51.Kg3 Qd5 52.Qc8
Qb7 53.Qd8+ Ke6 54.Qe8+ Kd5 55.Qd8+ Ke6
56.Qd3 Qb5 57.Qf5+ Kd6 58.Bh6 Qd5
[58...Qb7] 59.Qc8! Qb5 [59...Rxf6 60.Bf8+
Rxf8 61.Qxf8+ Kd7 62.Qxb4+-] 60.Bf8+ Kd5
61.Be7 a5 62.g5 Kd4 63.h4 e4 64.Qc4+ Qxc4
65.bxc4 Kc3 66.Kf4 Kxc2 67.Kxe4 Kb2 68.h5
Kxa2 69.g6 b3 70.gxf7 b2 71.f8Q b1Q+ 72.Ke5
Qe1+ 73.Kd5 Qd1+ 74.Ke6 Qg4+ 75.Kf7 Qxh5+
76.Kg7 Qg6+ 77.Kh8 h5 78.f7 h4 79.Qg7 Qh5+
80.Kg8 1-0

**(239) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Kieninger, Georg [B18]**

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw (7), 1940

[ChessBase]

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5 5.Bd3!
Qxd4 6.Nf3 Qd8 7.Qe2 Nf6 [7...Bxe4 8.Bxe4
Nf6 9.Bd3 e6] 8.0-0 Bxe4 9.Bxe4 Nbd7 10.Bg5
Nxe4 11.Qxe4 Nc5 12.Qe2 Ne6 13.Rfd1
[13.Rad1] 13...Qc7 14.Bh4 g6 15.Bg3 Qc8
16.Be5 Bg7 17.Bxc7 Nxc7 18.Rd3 Ne6 19.Qe3
Qc7 20.Ne5 Rd8 21.Rxd8+ Nxd8? [21...Qxd8
22.Qxa7 Qd4 23.Qb8+ Nd8=] 22.Rd1 a6?
[22...0-0 23.Nd7 Re8 24.Nf6+!] 23.Rd7 Qxd7!
[23...Qc8 24.Qc5 0-0 25.Qxe7+-] 24.Nxd7 1-0

**(240) Richter, Kurt Paul - Ahues, Carl
Oscar [C84]**

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw

Krakow/Krynica/Warsaw (11), 1940

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.c3! dxc3 9.Bc2 d5
[9...cxb2 10.Bxb2 d5!+] 10.Nxc3 Nxc3
11.bxc3 Bg4 12.Re1 Qd7 13.Rb1 Nd8 14.h3
Be6 15.Qd3 c5 16.Nh2 h5 17.Qg3 Nc6! 18.Bg5

[18.Qxg7 0-0-0!] 18...b5! 19.Nf3 Kf8
[19...0-0-0 20.a4 b4!] 20.Nh4 Bxg5 21.Qxg5
Qe7 22.Qf4 Kg8 [22...g5 23.Ng6+ Kg7 24.Nxe7
gxf4 25.Nxc6+-] 23.Re3 Rh6? [23...d4 24.cxd4
Nxd4] 24.Rg3 Kh8 25.Rg5 Rg8 26.Re1 Bd7
27.Re3 Nd8? 28.Fxg7! 1-0

(241) Heinicke, Herbert - Richter, Kurt Paul [A39]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (1), 1940
1.Nf3 Nf6 2.c4 c5 3.g3 Nc6 4.d4 cxd4 5.Nxd4
g6 6.Bg2 Bg7 7.Nc3 0-0 8.0-0 Nxd4 9.Qxd4
d6 10.Qh4 Rb8 11.Bh6 Be6 12.Bxg7 Kxg7
13.Qd4 Kg8 14.b3 a6 15.Rfd1 b5 16.c5 dxc5
17.Qxc5 Rc8 18.Qb4 Qc7 19.Ne4 Nxe4
20.Bxe4 Rfd8 21.a4 bxa4 22.Qxa4 Rxd1+
23.Rxd1 a5 24.Ra1 Qe5 25.f4 Qc5+ 26.Kg2
Qh5 27.Bd3 Bh3+ 28.Kf2 Qc5+ 29.Kf3 Qd5+
30.Qe4 Qh5+ 31.Ke3 Bf5 32.Rxa5 Bxe4
33.Rxh5 Bxd3 34.Re5 Bc2 0-1

(242) Gilg, Karl - Richter, Kurt Paul [A46]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (3), 1940
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.Nbd2 Bb7 5.a4
b4 6.Bd3 g6 7.0-0 Bg7 8.c4 d6 9.Qe2 Nbd7
10.Nb3 c5 11.d5 0-0 12.e4 e5 13.dxe6 fxe6
14.Ng5 Qe7 15.f4 h6 16.Nf3 Nh5 17.g3 e5
18.Nh4 Nxf4 19.Bxf4 exf4 20.Nxg6 Qg5
21.Nxf4 Rae8 22.Rae1 Ne5 23.Rf2 Bc8 24.Qd2
Bd7 25.Ra1 Bc6 26.Be2 Rf6 27.Nd5 Rxf2
28.Qxg5 Rxe2 29.Nf6+ Kf8 30.Qf5 Re7
31.Nd7+ Kg8 32.Nxe5 Rxe5 33.Qc8+ Be8
34.Qxa6 Rxb2 35.Nc1 Rxe4 36.Nd3 Rd2
37.Re1 Bd4+ 38.Kf1 Rxe1+ 39.Nxe1 Rf2+
40.Kg1 Bg6 41.Nf3 Rxf3+ 42.Kg2 Rf2+ 43.Kh3
Bf5+ 44.g4 Rf3+ 45.Kg2 Be4 0-1

(243) Richter, Kurt Paul - Herrmann, Hans [D00]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (6), 1940
1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 d5 3.Bxf6 exf6 4.e3 Bf5 5.Bd3
Qd7 6.Ne2 Nc6 7.c3 Bg6 8.Nf4 Rd8 9.Nd2
Bxd3 10.Nxd3 f5 11.0-0 Bd6 12.b3 0-0 13.c4
Nb4 14.Nf3 Nxd3 15.Qxd3 c6 16.c5 Bc7 17.b4
Rfe8 18.a4 f4 19.exf4 Bxf4 20.b5 Re6 21.Rfe1
g6 22.Rxe6 Qxe6 23.Re1 Qd7 24.Qe2 Kf8
25.g3 Bc7 26.Qe3 Kg7 27.Qe7 Qxe7 28.Rxe7
Rc8 29.bxc6 bxc6 30.Ne5 Bxe5 31.dxe5 Rb8
32.Rxa7 Rb1+ 33.Kg2 Re1 34.f4 Re4 35.a5 Kf8

36.Ra8+ Kg7 37.a6 Ra4 38.a7 h5 39.h3 1-0

(244) Engert, Immo - Richter, Kurt Paul [B01]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (7), 1940
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Bb5+ Bd7 4.Bc4 g6
5.Nc3 Bg7 6.Nf3 0-0 7.d4 Bf5 8.Be3 Nbd7
9.Nh4 Bg4 10.Qd2 Nb6 11.Bb3 Nbxtd5 12.h3
Be6 13.Bh6 Nxc3 14.Bxg7 Nce4 15.Qh6 Qxd4
16.0-0 Bxb3 17.Bxf8 Rxf8 18.axb3 a6 19.c3
Qd5 20.b4 Rd8 21.Nf3 g5 22.h4 Ng4 23.Qh5
½-½

(245) Lachmann, Hans Georg - Richter, Kurt Paul [D09]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (10), 1940
1.d4 d5 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 d4 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.g3 Bf5
6.Bg2 Nge7 7.0-0 Ng6 8.Nbd2 Qd7 9.Qa4 Be7
10.a3 h5 11.b4 h4 12.Bb2 Bh3 13.e6 Bxe6
14.Nxd4 Bh3 15.Bxc6 bxc6 16.Qxc6 Qxc6
17.Nxc6 Bxf1 18.Nxf1 hxg3 19.hxg3 0-0
20.Ne3 Rfe8 21.Nd5 Bd8 22.e3 a6 23.Nxd8
Rexd8 24.Nxc7 Rac8 25.Nxa6 Rxc4 26.Bd4
Ne7 27.b5 Nf5 28.b6 Nxd4 29.exd4 Ra4
30.Nc5 Raxd4 31.b7 R4d6 32.Rb1 Rb8 33.a4
Rd5 34.a5 Rxc5 35.a6 Ra5 36.Rc1 Rxa6
37.Rc8+ Kh7 38.Rxb8 Rb6 39.Kf1 Rb2 40.Ke1
Kg6 ½-½

(246) Regedzinski, Teodor - Richter, Kurt Paul [A51]

GER-ch 07th Bad Oeynhausen (12), 1940
1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.a3 Nc6 5.Nf3
d6 6.exd6 Bxd6 7.e3 Bf5 8.Nbd2 Qf6 9.Nxe4
Bxe4 10.Be2 0-0-0 11.Qa4 Rhe8 12.0-0 g5
13.Ne1 Kb8 14.f3 Qe5 15.g3 Bf5 16.Rf2 Bc5
17.Ng2 Nd4 18.exd4 Qxd4 19.Be3 Rxe3
20.Nxe3 Qxe3 0-1

(247) Kieninger, Georg - Richter, Kurt Paul [C68]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (1), 1941
1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Bxc6 dxc6 5.d4
Bg4 6.dxe5 Qxd1+ 7.Kxd1 0-0-0+ 8.Ke1 f6
9.Nc3 Bb4 10.Be3 Bxf3 11.gxf3 fxe5 12.Ke2
Bxc3 13.bxc3 Nf6 14.Rhg1 g6 15.Bg5 Rhf8
16.Rg3 Rd7 17.Be3 b6 18.Rg5 Re8 19.Rgg1
Rf7 20.Rad1 Re6 21.Rd2 Nd7 22.Rg3 Nf6
23.Rg1 Nd7 24.Rg3 Nf6 ½-½

**(248) Rahn, Kurt - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A46]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (3), 1941
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.e3 a6 4.Bd3 Bb7 5.Nbd2
d6 6.0-0 Nbd7 7.c3 g6 8.e4 Bg7 9.Qe2 0-0
10.Re1 c5 11.Nf1 e5 12.dxe5 dxe5 13.Bg5 h6
14.Bh4 g5 15.Bg3 c4 16.Bc2 Nc5 17.Bxe5
Nfxe4 18.Bxg7 Kxg7 19.Nd4 Re8 20.Qh5 Qf6
21.f3 Nd6 22.Ne3 Nd3 23.Bxd3 cxd3 24.Ng4
Qg6 25.Qxg6+ Kxg6 26.Ne5+ Rxe5 27.Rxe5
Nc4 28.Ree1 Nxb2 29.Rab1 Na4 30.Red1
Nxc3 31.Rxd3 Rc8 32.a3 Nd5 33.g3 Rc4
34.Re1 b4 35.axb4 Nxb4 36.Rd2 Rc3 37.Rb1
a5 38.Kf2 Bd5 39.Ra1 Nd3+ 40.Ke2 Nc1+
41.Kf1 Nb3 42.Nxb3 Bxb3 43.Rxa5 Rxf3+
44.Ke2 g4 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

**(249) Pfeiffer, Gerhard - Richter, Kurt
Paul [B01]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (4), 1941
1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.Nf3 Nxd5 4.d4 g6 5.c4
Nb6 6.Be2 Bg7 7.0-0 0-0 8.Be3 Bg4 9.Ne5
Bxe2 10.Qxe2 Nc6 11.Nxc6 bxc6 12.Rd1 Qd7
13.Nd2 f5 14.Nf3 Qe6 15.Ng5 Qxc4 16.Qxc4+
Nxc4 17.Ne6 Rf6 18.Nxg7 Nxe3 19.fxe3 Kxg7
20.Rac1 Rb8 21.b3 Kf7 22.Rc5 Rb6 23.Rdc1
Ke8 24.Ra5 a6 25.Rc4 f4 26.e4 Kd7 27.Rca4 f3
28.g3 f2+ 29.Kf1 Rf3 30.Rxa6 Rxa6 31.Rxa6
Re3 32.Kxf2 Rxe4 33.Ra8 Rxd4 34.Ke3 c5
35.Rh8 h5 36.Rg8 Rd6 37.h4 Ra6 38.Kd3 Rd6+
39.Ke3 Kc6 40.Kf4 Rd4+ 41.Kg5 Rg4+ 42.Kh6
e5 43.Re8 Kd5 44.Rd8+ Ke4 45.Rc8 Rxc3
46.Rxc7 Kd5 47.Rd7+ Ke6 48.Rd2 e4 49.Rb2
Kd5 50.a4 Kc6 51.Kg7 e3 52.Kf6 Rf3+ 53.Kxg6
Rf2 54.Rb1 e2 55.Re1 Kd5 56.a5 Kd4 57.a6
Kd3 58.Kg7 Rf1 59.a7 Rxe1 60.a8Q Rg1+
61.Kh8 e1Q 62.Qd5+ Kc2 0-1

**(250) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Lachmann, Hans Georg [D00]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (5), 1941
1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 d5 3.Bxf6 gxf6 4.e3 c5 5.c4
Qb6 6.Nc3 e6 7.cxd5 Qxb2 8.Qc1 Qxc1+
9.Rxc1 cxd4 10.Ne4 Bb4+ 11.Kd1 0-0 12.Rc4
a5 13.Rxd4 e5 14.Rc4 f5 15.Nd2 Bd7 16.Ngf3
Ba4+ 17.Nb3 Nd7 18.Nfd2 Nb6 19.Rc2 Nxd5
20.Kc1 Nc3 21.Nb1 Rac8 22.Nxc3 Bxc3
23.Be2 Rc6 24.Kb1 Rfc8 25.Rhc1 R6c7

26.Rd1 Be8 27.f3 a4 28.Nd2 Rc6 29.a3 f6
30.Bc4+ Bf7 31.Rxc3 Bxc4 32.Nxc4 Rxc4
33.Rxc4 Rxc4 34.Kb2 Rc7 35.Rd6 Kf7 36.Rb6
Kg6 37.Rb4 e4 38.fxe4 fxe4 39.Rxa4 Rd7
40.Rxe4 Rd2+ 41.Kc3 Rxc2 42.h4 h5 43.Rb4
Rg4 44.Rxb7 Rxh4 45.Kd3 Ra4 46.Rb3 Ra5
47.Ke2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

**(251) Mueller, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D02]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (6), 1941
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Bg4 3.Bf4 Nd7 4.Nbd2 Ngf6
5.h3 Bh5 6.e3 e6 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.c3 Qe7 9.Qa4
0-0 10.0-0 e5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Bxe5 Nxe5
13.dxe5 Qxe5 14.Rae1 Qd6 15.Bb1 Bg6 16.c4
Bxb1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

**(252) Mueller, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D02]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (6), 1941
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Bg4 3.Bf4 Nd7 4.Nbd2 Ngf6
5.h3 Bh5 6.e3 e6 7.Bd3 Bd6 8.c3 Qe7 9.Qa4
0-0 10.0-0 e5 11.Nxe5 Bxe5 12.Bxe5 Nxe5
13.dxe5 Qxe5 14.Rae1 Qd6 15.Bb1 Bg6 16.c4
Bxb1 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

**(253) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Rellstab, Ludwig Sr [B73]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (7), 1941
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be2 Nc6 7.Be3 Bg7 8.Qd2 0-0 9.0-0 d5
10.Nxc6 bxc6 11.Rad1 Be6 12.exd5 Nxd5
13.Bd4 Bxd4 14.Qxd4 Nxc3 15.Qxc3 Qb6
16.Bf3 Rad8 17.b3 Bd5 18.h4 Bxf3 19.Qxf3
Qc5 20.c4 h5 21.Rfe1 Rfe8 22.Re3 a5 23.Red3
Rd6 24.Qe4 Kf8 25.g3 Red8 26.Kg2 e5
27.Rxd6 Rxd6 28.Re1 Rd2 29.Re3 Qd4
30.Qxe5 Qxe5 31.Rxe5 Rxa2 $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{1}{2}$

**(254) Kranki, Hans - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A30]**

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (8), 1941
1.Nf3 c5 2.c4 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5
5.Nc2 Bc5 6.Nc3 d6 7.e3 Nf6 8.Bd3 Be6 9.b3
d5 10.cxd5 Nxd5 11.Nxd5 Qxd5 12.e4 Qd6
13.Be2 Qe7 14.Be3 Rd8 15.Bd3 Bxe3 16.fxe3
Qh4+ 17.g3 Qh3 18.Kf2 Bg4 19.Qd2 f5 20.Qc3
0-0 21.Bf1 fxe4+ 22.Kg1 Qh5 23.h3 Bf3
24.Rh2 Qg5 25.g4 Kh8 26.Ne1 Qh4 27.Nxf3

exf3 28.Qe1 Qg5 29.Rc1 e4 30.Rc4 Qe5
31.Rhc2 f2+ 32.Rxf2 Qg3+ 33.Bg2 Rxf2 0-1

(255) Richter, Kurt Paul - Schmidt, Paul Felix [B74]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (9), 1941
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
g6 6.Be2 Bg7 7.Be3 Nc6 8.0-0 0-0 9.Nb3 Be6
10.f4 Qc8 11.Qe1 a5 12.Rd1 Bg4 13.Bxg4
Nxc4 14.Nd5 a4 15.Nd4 Nxe3 16.Qxe3 Qd8
17.Nf3 e6 18.Nb6 Bd4 19.Nxd4 Qxb6 20.f5
exf5 21.exf5 Rae8 22.Qf2 Re5 23.f6 Qxb2
24.Nxc6 bxc6 25.Qd2 Re6 26.Qf4 Qxc2 27.Rc1
Qb2 28.Rxc6 h6 29.Ra6 Re2 30.Qf3 ½-½

(256) Ernst, Wilhelm - Richter, Kurt Paul [D02]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (10), 1941
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Bg4 3.Ne5 Bf5 4.c4 f6 5.Nf3 e6
6.Nc3 c6 7.Qb3 Na6 8.cxd5 exd5 9.a3 Rb8
10.Bf4 Bd6 11.Bxd6 Qxd6 12.e3 Ne7 13.Be2
0-0 14.0-0 Kh8 15.Rac1 Nc7 16.Qa4 a6 17.b4
b5 18.Qd1 Na8 19.Nd2 Nb6 20.Nb3 Nc4
21.Bxc4 bxc4 22.Nc5 Bc8 23.Qd2 f5 24.f3 Qh6
25.Rce1 Ng8 26.Qc1 Qd6 27.Qd2 Ra8 28.e4
a5 29.bxa5 Rxa5 30.e5 Qe7 31.Nxd5 Qd8
32.e6 cxd5 33.e7 Nxe7 34.Rxe7 Qxe7 35.Qxa5
Qe3+ 36.Kh1 Qxd4 37.h3 f4 38.Na4 Qd3
39.Re1 Qxa3 40.Qb5 c3 41.Qc6 Bb7 42.Qxb7
Qxa4 43.Qxd5 Rc8 44.Qb7 Qc4 45.Re4 Qg8
46.Qb1 c2 47.Qc1 h6 48.Kh2 Qd5 49.Re1 Qc4
50.Re4 Qd3 51.Re1 Qc3 52.Rf1 Qe3 53.Rg1
Kh7 54.Rf1 Kg6 55.Kh1 Qxc1 56.Rxc1 Kf5 0-1

(257) Richter, Kurt Paul - Palme, Rudolf [A45]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (11), 1941
1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 c5 3.Bxf6 exf6 4.d5 d6 5.Nc3
a6 6.a4 Be7 7.e3 0-0 8.Bd3 Nd7 9.f4 Re8
10.Nf3 Bf8 11.0-0 Rxe3 12.Qd2 Re8 13.Rae1
Rxe1 14.Rxe1 g6 15.g4 c4 16.Bxc4 Nb6
17.Bd3 Bxg4 18.Nd4 Nd7 19.Kg2 f5 20.h3 Bh5
21.Qe3 Qf6 22.Nc6 bxc6 23.dxc6 Nc5 24.b4
Qxc3 25.bxc5 Qxc5 26.Qxc5 dxc5 27.Rb1 Bd6
28.a5 Rb8 29.Rb6 Bc7 30.Rxa6 Kf8 31.Ra7
Bxa5 32.Rxa5 Rc8 33.Rxc5 Rc7 34.Bb5 ½-½

(258) Lokvenc, Josef - Richter, Kurt Paul [D06]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (12), 1941
1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 g6 3.c4 dxc4 4.Qa4+ Nd7 5.Bf4
c6 6.Qxc4 Nb6 7.Qc2 Bg7 8.e3 Bf5 9.Qb3 Nf6
10.h3 0-0 11.Be2 Nfd5 12.Bg3 a5 13.a3 a4
14.Qd1 c5 15.0-0 Rc8 16.Nbd2 cxd4 17.e4
Nf6 18.exf5 d3 19.fxc6 hxc6 20.Re1 dxe2
21.Rxe2 Nh5 22.Be5 Bxe5 23.Rxe5 Nf4 24.Nf1
Nd3 25.Rb5 Rc6 26.Ne3 Rd6 27.Qc2 Qd7
28.Rg5 Rc8 29.Qe2 Qe6 30.Rd1 Nf4 31.Qf1
Rxd1 32.Qxd1 Rc1 0-1

(259) Richter, Kurt Paul - Nuernberg, Friedrich [D00]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (13), 1941
1.d4 d5 2.Nc3 Bf5 3.f3 e6 4.e4 Bg6 5.Be3
Bb4 6.h4 h5 7.Bd3 c6 8.exd5 Bxd3 9.Qxd3
cxd5 10.Nge2 Nc6 11.0-0-0 Qa5 12.Kb1 Bxc3
13.Nxc3 0-0-0 14.Bf4 Nf6 15.Qb5 Ne8
16.Qxa5 Nxa5 17.g4 g6 18.Rdg1 Nc6 19.Ne2
Kd7 20.c3 Nd6 21.Bg5 Rde8 22.Bf6 Rh7
23.Nf4 hxg4 24.Rxg4 Rg8 25.h5 Ne8 26.Bh4
Ne7 27.Bxe7 Kxe7 28.Rhg1 Kf6 29.hxg6 fxg6
30.Nxg6 Rhg7 31.Rf4# 1-0

(260) Brunoehler, Max - Richter, Kurt Paul [A49]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (14), 1941
1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 b5 3.g3 Bb7 4.Bg2 g6 5.0-0
Bg7 6.c3 0-0 7.Nbd2 d6 8.Qc2 Nbd7 9.e4 c5
10.e5 dxe5 11.dxe5 Ng4 12.e6 fxe6 13.Ng5
Bxg2 14.Nxe6 Qb6 15.Nxf8 Rxf8 16.Kxg2
Rxf2+ 17.Rxf2 Ne3+ 18.Kg1 Nxc2 19.Nc4 Qe6
0-1

(261) Richter, Kurt Paul - Weinitschke, Erich [B84]

GER-ch 08th Bad Oeynhausen (15), 1941
1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3
d6 6.Be2 a6 7.0-0 Qc7 8.f4 Nbd7 9.Bf3 Rb8
10.g4 b5 11.g5 b4 12.Nce2 Ng8 13.f5 Nc5
14.fxe6 fxe6 15.Nf4 g6 16.Bg4 Bg7 17.Bxe6
Ne7 18.Bf7+ Kd8 19.Nd5 Nxd5 20.Bxd5 Bg4
21.Qxg4 Bxd4+ 22.Kh1 Qe7 23.Rf7 Rf8
24.Rxe7 Rf1+ 25.Kg2 Rg1+ 26.Kf3 Rxg4
27.Rxh7 Rg1 28.Be3 Bxe3 29.Rxg1 Bxg1 30.h4
Nd7 31.h5 gxh5 32.g6 Ne5+ 33.Kg2 Nxg6
34.Kxg1 Rc8 35.Rh6 Nf4 36.Rxd6+ Ke7 37.Rc6
Rxc6 38.Bxc6 Kd6 39.Bb7 a5 40.Kf2 Ke5
41.Ke3 Ne6 42.Ba6 Nc5 43.Be2 h4 44.Bf3

½–½

**(262) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Opocensky, Karel [B19]**

Munich Munich (2), 09.09.1941

1.e4 c6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 dxe4 4.Nxe4 Bf5
5.Ng3 Bg6 6.Nf3 Nd7 7.h4 h6 8.h5 Bh7 9.Bd3
Ngf6 10.Bxh7 Nxh7 11.Qe2 e6 12.Bf4 Qa5+
13.c3 Be7 14.0–0 Nhf6 15.b4 Qa3 16.c4 Nb6
17.Rab1 0–0 18.Rb3 Qa4 19.Rfb1 a5 20.Bc7
Nxc4 21.Qxc4 Nd5 22.Ne4 axb4 23.Bd6 Rfe8
24.Nc5 b5 25.Qc2 Qxa2 26.Qxa2 Rxa2
27.Bxe7 Rxe7 28.Nd3 Rc2 29.Nxb4 Nxb4
30.Rxb4 Ra7 31.R4b2 Rc3 32.Re2 Ra4
33.Ree1 b4 34.Rec1 Ra5 35.Rxc3 bxc3 36.Rc1
c5 37.Rxc3 cxd4 38.Rc8+ Kh7 39.g4 g6
40.hxg6+ Kxg6 41.Rg8+ Kh7 42.Rd8 e5
43.Rd6 d3 44.Nd2 h5 45.gxh5 Ra1+ 46.Kg2
Re1 47.Nf3 Re2 48.Ng5+ 1–0

**(263) Kieninger, Georg - Richter, Kurt
Paul [C65]**

Munich Munich (5), 12.09.1941

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.Qe2 d6 5.d4
Nd7 6.Bxc6 bxc6 7.dxe5 dxe5 8.0–0 Bd6
9.Bg5 Nf6 10.Nbd2 0–0 11.Rad1 h6 12.Bh4
Qe7 13.Qe3 g5 14.Bg3 Ba6 15.Rfe1 Nd7
16.Qc3 Rab8 17.a3 Rb6 18.Nb3 f6 19.Na5 Bb5
20.Nc4 Bxc4 21.Qxc4+ Kg7 22.b4 c5 23.c3
Ra8 24.Nd2 cxb4 25.axb4 a5 26.Qd5 Rba6
27.b5 Nb6 28.Qc6 R6a7 29.f3 Qe8 30.Qxe8
Bc5+ 31.Bf2 Bxf2+ 32.Kxf2 Rxe8 33.Nf1 a4
34.Ne3 Kf7 35.c4 Ke6 36.Rd3 a3 37.Ra1 a2
38.Rd2 Rea8 39.Ke2 Ra3 40.Rd3 Rxd3
41.Kxd3 Ra3+ 42.Ke2 Kd6 43.Nc2 Ra4 44.Kd3
Nxc4 45.Kc3 Na3 46.Nxa3 Rxa3+ 47.Kb2 Rd3
48.Kxa2 Rd2+ 49.Kb3 Rxg2 50.Ra6+ Kc5
51.Rxf6 Rxh2 52.Ka4 Ra2+ 53.Kb3 Rf2 54.Ka4
Kd4 55.Rc6 Rxf3 56.Rxc7 Rf1 57.b6 g4 58.Kb5
Rb1+ 59.Kc6 h5 60.b7 Kxe4 61.Rh7 g3
62.Rxh5 g2 63.Rg5 Kf3 64.Rg8 e4 65.Rf8+ Ke2
66.Rg8 Kf2 0–1

**(264) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rohacek, Ivan
[D01]**

Munich Munich (6), 13.09.1941

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nc3 d5 3.Bg5 c5 4.e3 Nc6 5.Nf3
Bg4 6.Be2 e6 7.0–0 Be7 8.h3 Bh5 9.Ne5 Bxe2
10.Nxe2 Nd7 11.Bxe7 Qxe7 12.Nxd7 Qxd7

13.dxc5 Qe7 14.b4 Nxb4 15.Qd4 Nc6 16.Qxg7
0–0–0 17.Nd4 Nxd4 18.exd4 Rhg8 19.Qe5
Qh4 20.Kh2 Rg5 21.Qe3 Rdg8 22.Rg1 Qe4
23.Qxe4 dxe4 24.Rae1 f5 25.g4 fxg4 26.Rxe4
gxh3 27.Rxg5 Rxg5 28.Kxh3 Kd7 29.Rg4 Rf5
30.Kg3 b6 31.Rg7+ Kc6 32.Rxa7 bxc5 33.Ra5
Rg5+ 34.Kh4 Rg2 35.Rxc5+ Kd6 36.f4 Rd2
37.c3 Rxa2 38.f5 Rh2+ 39.Kg3 Rh1 40.fxe6
Kxe6 41.Kf4 Re1 42.Rc6+ Kd5 43.Rc5+ Ke6
44.c4 Kd6 45.Rh5 Re7 46.Rh6+ Kd7 47.c5 Kc7
48.d5 Kb7 49.Rb6+ Ka7 50.Rb1 Re2 51.c6 1–0

**(265) Foltys, Jan - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B32]**

Munich Munich (7), 14.09.1941

1.Nf3 c5 2.e4 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 e5
5.Nb5 Bc5 6.N1c3 Nf6 7.Nd6+ Ke7 8.Nf5+ Kf8
9.Bc4 d6 10.0–0 Bxf5 11.exf5 Ne7 12.Bg5 Qc8
13.Bxf6 gxf6 14.Qh5 d5 15.Bxd5 Nxd5
16.Qh6+ Ke8 17.Nxd5 Qxf5 18.Nc7+ Ke7
19.Nxa8 Rxa8 20.Rad1 Rg8 21.Rd3 e4 22.Qh3
Qxh3 23.Rxh3 Rd8 24.Rh5 b6 25.c3 a5 26.b4
axb4 27.cxb4 Bxb4 28.Rb5 Bc5 29.Rb2 f5
30.Re1 h5 31.Kf1 h4 32.g3 hxg3 33.hxg3 Kf6
34.Kg2 Rd4 35.Rh1 Ra4 36.Rh6+ Kg7 37.Rh4
Kg6 38.Rd2 Ra3 39.Rh8 Kg7 40.Rhd8 Kf6 ½–½

**(266) Richter, Kurt Paul - Fuster, Geza
[C43]**

Munich Munich (8), 15.09.1941

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.d4 exd4 4.e5 Ne4 5.Nxd4
d6 6.Nf3 Be7 7.exd6 Qxd6 8.Nbd2 Nxd2
9.Bxd2 0–0 10.Bd3 Nc6 11.Qe2 Nb4 12.Bxb4
Qxb4+ 13.c3 Qc5 14.0–0 Bf6 15.Qe4 g6
16.Qf4 Kg7 17.Rac1 Rd8 18.Be4 Qd6 19.Qxd6
Rxd6 20.Rcd1 Rxd1 21.Rxd1 c6 22.Nd4 Bxd4
23.Rxd4 Be6 24.a3 Kf6 25.f4 Rc8 26.Kf2 b6
27.Kf3 Ke7 28.g4 c5 29.Rd2 h6 30.f5 gxf5
31.gxf5 Bb3 32.Kf4 f6 33.Re2 Kf7 34.Bf3 Rd8
35.Bh5+ Kf8 36.Rg2 Bd1 37.Bxd1 Rxd1
38.Rg6 Ke7 39.Rxh6 Rd2 40.Rh7+ Kd6 41.b4
cxb4 42.axb4 a5 43.bxa5 bxa5 44.Ra7 Rf2+
45.Kg4 Rg2+ 46.Kf3 Rxh2 47.Ra6+ Ke7
48.Ke3 Ra2 49.c4 a4 50.Kd4 Rf2 51.Ra7+ Kd8
52.Ke4 Re2+ 53.Kd5 Re5+ 54.Kd6 Kc8 55.c5
Kb8 56.Rxa4 Rxf5 57.c6 Rb5 58.Rh4 Rb6
59.Rh8+ Ka7 60.Kd7 Rb2 61.c7 Rd2+ 62.Ke6
1–0

**(267) Leepin, Peter - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B37]**

Munich Munich (9), 16.09.1941

1.c4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 g6 5.e4
Bg7 6.Nc2 Nf6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Be2 d6 9.0-0 Be6
10.Ne3 Rc8 11.Rb1 Nd7 12.Ncd5 Nd4 13.b3
Nc5 14.f3 Bxd5 15.Nxd5 e6 16.Ne3 e5 17.Bb2
Nce6 18.Nc2 f5 19.Nxd4 exd4 20.exf5 gxf5
21.f4 Qf6 22.Bf3 Nc5 23.Bd5+ Kh8 24.Qf3 Qe7
25.Rbd1 Qe3+ 26.Qxe3 dxe3 27.Bxg7+ Kxg7
28.Rfe1 Rfe8 29.g3 Rc7 30.Kg2 Rce7 31.Re2
a5 32.Kf3 a4 33.b4 Ne4 34.Bxe4 Rxe4 35.Rxd6
Rxc4 36.Rd7+ Kg6 37.Rxb7 Rc1 38.Ra7 Rf1+
39.Kg2 Rb1 40.Rxa4 Re4 41.a3 h5 42.Ra6+
Kg7 43.Ra7+ Kf6 44.Rh7 Ke6 45.Rxh5 Kd5
46.Rxf5+ Kd4 47.Rc5 Kd3 48.Rcc2 Rd1 49.Kf3
Rf1+ 50.Kg4 Rd1 51.Kg5 Re8 52.f5 Rg8+
53.Kh5 Ra1 54.g4 Rh8+ 55.Kg5 Rg8+ 56.Kf4
Rf1+ 57.Kg3 Rxf5 58.h4 Ke4 59.g5 Rf3+
60.Kg2 Rgf8 61.g6 R3f6 62.h5 Rf5 63.Rc5
Rf2+ 64.Rxf2 Rxf2+ 65.Kg3 Rf1 66.Rc8 Rg1+
67.Kh2 Rg5 68.Kh3 e2 69.Rc1 Kf3 ½-½

**(268) Mross, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A40]**

Munich Munich (11), 18.09.1941

1.Nf3 b5 2.d4 Bb7 3.Bf4 g6 4.Nbd2 Nf6 5.e3
a6 6.h3 Bg7 7.c3 0-0 8.Qc2 d6 9.Be2 Nbd7
10.0-0 c5 11.Rac1 Rc8 12.Qb1 e5 13.Bh2 e4
14.Ne1 Qe7 15.Kh1 cxd4 16.cxd4 Rxc1
17.Qxc1 Rc8 18.Qb1 Nb6 19.Nc2 Qc7 20.Na1
Bd5 21.Kg1 Bf8 22.Bg3 Qc6 23.Bh4 Nbd7
24.f4 exf3 25.gxf3 Bh6 26.Bf2 Be6 27.Kh2 Qd5
28.Rc1 Rxc1 29.Qxc1 Qxa2 30.Nc2 Qa5
31.Ne1 Nd5 32.Ne4 Nxe3 33.Bxe3 Bxe3
34.Qxe3 Qxe1 35.Nxd6 Nf6 36.Ne4 Nxe4
37.Qxe4 Qf2+ 38.Kh1 Bxh3 39.Qe8+ Kg7
40.Qe5+ f6 41.Qc7+ Kh6 42.Qf4+ Kh5 0-1

**(269) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Bogoljubow, Efim [E07]**

Munich Munich (12), 19.09.1941

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 d5 3.c4 e6 4.g3 Be7 5.Bg2
0-0 6.Nc3 dxc4 7.0-0 Nbd7 8.e4 c5 9.Be3
Ng4 10.Qe2 a6 11.a4 Nxe3 12.fxe3 cxd4
13.exd4 Qc7 14.e5 Rb8 15.Ne4 b5 16.axb5
axb5 17.Nfg5 Qb6 18.Qh5 Qxd4+ 19.Kh1 Bxg5
20.Nxg5 h6 21.Nxf7 Qd3 22.Rad1 Qc2 23.Qg4
Rxf7 24.Qxe6 Nxe5 25.Qxe5 Bb7 26.Qxb8+

Kh7 27.Bxb7 Qe2 28.Bg2 1-0

**(270) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Cortlever, Nicolaas [C80]**

Munich Munich (14), 21.09.1941

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0
Nxe4 6.d4 b5 7.d5 Ne7 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Nxe5 d6
10.Nc6 Qd7 11.Bg5 Qg4 12.Qxg4 Bxg4
13.Bxe7 Nxa4 14.Bxd6+ Kd7 15.Bxf8 1-0

**(271) Rabar, Braslav - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Munich Munich (15), 22.09.1941

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nd2 Nc5
5.Ngf3 Nc6 6.a3 Qe7 7.b4 Nxe5 8.e3 Ncd3+
9.Bxd3 Nxd3+ 10.Ke2 Nf4+ 11.Kf1 Ne6 12.Nb3
b6 13.Bb2 Bb7 14.Nbd4 Nxd4 15.exd4 0-0-0
16.Qb3 Re8 17.Re1 Qd8 18.Rxe8 Qxe8 19.Qe3
Bd6 20.Nd2 f5 21.Qxe8+ Rxe8 22.h4 Bf4
23.Bc3 d5 24.Rh3 dxc4 25.Nf3 Be4 26.Ne5
Bd5 27.Bb2 c5 28.bxc5 bxc5 29.Nf3 Re7
30.dxc5 Rb7 31.Bd4 Rb1+ 32.Ke2 Rb7 33.Nd2
Re7+ 34.Kd1 Rd7 35.Rc3 Bf7 36.Be3 Be5
37.c6 Rd5 38.Rxc4 Rxd2+ 39.Kxd2 Bxc4
40.Bxa7 Kc7 41.Ke3 Kxc6 42.f3 Kd5 43.f4 Bd6
44.Kf3 Bxa3 45.g4 fxg4+ 46.Kxg4 Ke4 47.Bb8
Be2+ 48.Kg3 g6 49.Be5 Bc1 50.Bd6 Bd2
51.Bc7 Be1+ 52.Kh3 h5 0-1

**(272) Richter, Kurt Paul - Foltys, Jan
[B02]**

Munich Munich (1), 1942

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.Nc3 Nxc3 4.dxc3 d6
5.Nf3 Nc6 6.Bb5 Bd7 7.Qe2 a6 8.Bxc6 Bxc6
9.Bg5 Qd7 10.exd6 cxd6 11.0-0-0 Qg4
12.Be3 Qxg2 13.Nd4 Bd7 14.Rhg1 Qe4 15.f3
Qd5 16.c4 Qa5 17.Kb1 Qc7 18.Nb3 Be6 19.c5
Bxb3 20.cxd6 Bxc2+ 21.Qxc2 Qxc2+ 22.Kxc2
exd6 23.Kd3 Rc8 24.Rc1 Rc6 25.Rxc6 bxc6
26.Rg4 Kd7 27.Rf4 f6 28.Ra4 Be7 29.Rxa6
Rb8 30.Bd4 Rb7 31.Bc3 d5 32.Ra8 c5 33.b3
Bd6 34.h3 Ke6 35.Kc2 d4 36.Bd2 Kd5 37.a4
d3+ 38.Kxd3 Rxb3+ 39.Ke2 c4 40.Rd8 Ke6
41.Re8+ Kd5 42.a5 Ra3 43.Rd8 Ra2 44.Kd1
Kc6 45.Bc3 Be5 46.Rc8+ Kd7 47.Rxc4 Bxc3
48.Rxc3 Rxa5 49.Rb3 Ke6 50.Rb7 Rg5 51.Ke2
h5 52.h4 Re5+ 53.Kf2 g6 54.Kg3 Kf5 55.Rb4
g5 56.Ra4 Re3 57.Ra5+ Kg6 58.hxg5 fxg5
59.Kf2 Re6 60.Kg3 Rd6 61.Rb5 h4+ 62.Kh3

Rd2 63.Rb8 Kf5 64.Rf8+ Ke5 65.Re8+ Kf6
66.Rf8+ Kg7 67.Ra8 Rf2 68.Kg4 Rg2+ 69.Kf5
h3 70.Ra7+ Kf8 71.Kf6 Ke8 72.Re7+ Kd8
73.Rh7 h2 74.Kf5 ½–½

**(273) Junge, Klaus - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A45]**

Munich Munich (2), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.g3 c5 3.d5 e6 4.Nc3 exd5 5.Nxd5
Nxd5 6.Qxd5 Nc6 7.e4 d6 8.Bg2 Be6 9.Qd1 h5
10.h4 Be7 11.Nh3 Qb6 12.Nf4 0–0–0 13.c3
Kb8 14.Qc2 Ne5 15.b3 Bf6 16.Rb1 Bg4
[16...Rdg8] 17.0–0 Nf3+ 18.Bxf3 Bxf3 19.Qd3
Bg4 20.Nd5 Qc6 21.Bf4 Be5 22.Bxe5 dxe5
23.Qe3 Be6 24.c4 Bxd5 25.cxd5 Qd6 26.Rbc1
Rc8 27.Rc2 f6 28.Rfc1 b6 29.Qe2 g5 30.Qa6
gxh4 31.b4! c4! [31...hxg3 32.bxc5 gxf2+
33.Kxf2 Qd7 34.cxb6+-] 32.Rxc4 Rxc4 33.Qxc4
hxg3 34.fxg3 Rg8 35.Kf2 f5! 36.exf5 e4 37.Rc3
Qe5 38.d6! Qxf5+ 39.Kg2 Rg7 40.Qf1 Qxf1+
41.Kxf1 Rd7 42.Rc6 Kb7 43.b5 Rf7+ 44.Ke2
Rf3! 45.Rc7+ Kb8 46.Rc2 [46.Rc1 Rd3
(46...Kb7! 47.d7 Rd3 48.Rd1 Rxd1 49.Kxd1
Kc7 50.Ke2 Kxd7 51.Ke3 Kd6 52.Kxe4 Ke6=)
47.Rd1 Rxd1 48.Kxd1 Kc8 49.Ke2 Kd7 50.Ke3
Kxd6 51.Kxe4 Ke6 52.a4! Kf6 53.Kd5 Kg5
54.Kc6 Kg4 55.Kb7 Kxg3 56.Kxa7 h4 57.a5! h3
58.axb6 h2 59.b7 h1Q 60.b8Q+-] 46...Rd3
47.Rc6 [47.Rd2 Rxg3! 48.d7 Rg2+ 49.Ke3
Rxd2 50.Kxd2 Kc7=] 47...Rxg3 48.d7 Rg8
49.Ke3 Rd8 50.Rh6 Rxd7 51.Rxh5 Rd3+
52.Kxe4 Ra3 53.Rh2 Ra5 54.Rb2 ½–½

**(274) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rabar, Braslav
[C84]**

Munich Munich (3), 1942

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 0–0 11.Nc3 Kh8 12.Be3 Ne6
13.Nf5 Qxd1 14.Raxd1 Bb4 15.a3 Bxc3
16.bxc3 b6 17.Ng3 Re8 18.f4 g6 19.Ne4 Ng7
20.Nf6 Rf8 21.g4 Be6 22.Bf2 Rfd8 23.Bh4
Rxd1 24.Rxd1 Ne8 25.Kf2 h6 26.Rg1 Nxf6
27.Bxf6+ Kh7 28.Ke3 Re8 29.f5 Bc8 30.Kf4 c5
31.Rd1 gxf5 32.gxf5 Rg8 33.Re1 c4 34.e6 fxe6
35.fxe6 Re8 36.e7 Bd7 37.Rd1 Ba4 38.Rd8
Kg6 39.Ke5 Kf7 40.Rd4 Rg8 41.Rxc4 Bb5
42.Rxc7 Rg2 43.e8Q+ Kxe8 44.Ke6 Re2+

45.Be5 Rd2 46.Bd6 Re2+ 47.Kf6 Bd7 48.Be5
Rf2+ 49.Kg6 Re2 50.Bf4 Re6+ 51.Kg7 h5
52.Ra7 Bb5 53.Bg5 Be2 54.h4 b5 55.Bf6 Bf3
56.Rc7 Be2 57.Bg5 Bf1 58.Bf6 Be2 59.Rf7 Bf3
60.Ra7 1–0

**(275) Richter, Kurt Paul - Barcza, Gedeon
[C84]**

Munich Munich (5), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 exd4 7.e5 Ne4 8.Re1 Nc5 9.Bxc6
dxc6 10.Nxd4 Ne6 11.Nf5 Qxd1 12.Rxd1 Bd8
/Bogoljubov/ 13.Nc3 g6? [13...0–0] 14.Nh6! f6
15.exf6 Bxf6 16.Ne4 Bg7 17.Re1 Kd7! 18.Bg5
[18.Nc5+!! Nxc5 (18...Kd6! 19.Be3 Bxh6!
20.Rad1+±) 19.Bg5 Ne6 20.Rad1+ Ke8
21.Rd8#] 18...c5! 19.Nxc5+ Nxc5 20.Re7+ Kc6
21.Rxg7 Ne6 22.Nf7 Nxd7 23.Nxh8 Be6 24.Re1
Rxh8 25.Bf6 Bxa2! 26.Bxg7 Rg8! [26...Rd8?
27.b3 Rd2 28.Rc1 a5 29.Bc3 Re2 30.Kf1+-]
27.Bc3 Bf7 28.Re7 Rd8! 29.f4 Rd7 30.Re1 Kb5
31.Kf2 c5 32.g4 Kc6 33.Ra1 ½–½

**(276) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Rellstab, Ludwig Sr [E70]**

Munich Munich (7), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 g6 3.c4 Bg7 4.Nc3 d6 5.e4
Nbd7 6.f4 0–0 7.g4?! c5 8.d5 Qa5! 9.Bd3
[9.Kf2 b5! 10.cxb5 Qb4!] 9...Nxd4! 10.Qd2
[10.Bxe7? Re8!] 10...e5? [10...Ngf6] 11.f5 f6
12.h3 Nf2 13.Qxf2 fxg5 14.Nf3 gxf5 [14...h6!]
15.Nxg5 fxe4 16.Qh4 Nf6 17.Ngxe4! Nxe4
18.Bxe4 Bf5 19.0–0! Bxe4 20.Nxe4 Rxf1+?
[20...Qc7!] 21.Rxf1 Qd8 22.Qh5 Qe7 23.Ng5
Bf6 24.Rxf6! Qxf6 25.Qxh7+ Kf8 26.Ne6+ Ke8
27.Qg8+ Ke7 28.Qxa8 Qg6+ 29.Kh2 Qc2+
30.Kg3 Qd3+ 31.Kh4 Qe4+ [31...Qxc4+ 32.Kg5
Qxd5 33.Qd8+ Kxe6 34.Qg8+-] 32.Kg5 Qg2+
33.Kh6 Qxh3+ 34.Kg6! [34.Kg7? Qg4+=]
34...Qd3+ 35.Kg7 Qg3+ 36.Kh8 Qh4+ 37.Kg8
Qg4+ 38.Ng7 Kf6 39.Qd8+ 1–0

**(277) Keres, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A28]**

Munich Munich (8), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.c4 e5 2.Nc3 Nf6 3.Nf3 Nc6 4.d4 exd4 5.Nxd4

Bb4 6.Bg5 h6 7.Bh4 g5! 8.Bg3 d6 9.Rc1 Nxd4
 10.Qxd4 Bf5 11.h4? [11.a3] 11...Kd7!! 12.Rd1
 Ne4 13.Qe5 Bxc3+ 14.bxc3 Nxc3 15.fxc3
 [15.Qxc3 b6!] 15...Bg6 16.hxc5 [16.c5 Qe7;
 16.h5 Bc2 17.Qb5+ Kc8 18.Rd2 Be4]
 16...Qxc5! 17.Qf4 Rae8 18.Rd5 Qxf4 19.gxf4
 b6! 20.Kf2 h5 21.e3 h4 22.Rg5 Be4 23.Be2
 Reg8 24.Bg4+ Kc6 25.Rxc8 Rxc8 26.Rxh4 Kc5
 27.Bf3 Bxf3 28.Kxf3 Kxc4 29.Rh7 Rf8 30.g4
 Kxc3 31.Ke4 c5 32.Kd5 c4 33.e4 Kb4 34.g5 c3
 35.Rh2 Rc8 36.Rc2 b5 37.f5 a5 38.Kxd6 Kc4
 39.e5 b4 40.Kd7 Ra8 41.e6 fxe6 42.f6 a4 43.f7
 b3 44.axb3+ axb3 45.Rxc3+ Kxc3 46.g6 b2
 47.g7 b1Q 48.f8Q Qb7+ 49.Kxe6 Ra6+ 50.Kf5
 Qd7+ 51.Kf4 Ra4+ 52.Kg3 Qd3+ [52...Qg4+]
 53.Qf3 Ra8 54.g8Q Rxc8+ 55.Kh2 Rh8+
 [55...Qxf3=] 56.Kg1 Rg8+ 57.Kh2 Kc2!
 58.Qc6+ Kd1 59.Qf3+ Qe2+! 0-1

(278) Richter, Kurt Paul - Rohacek, Ivan [E05]

Munich Munich (9), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 e6 4.Nc3 Be7 5.g3 dxc4
 6.Bg2 0-0 7.0-0 c5 8.dxc5 Qc7 9.e4 Nbd7
 10.Qe2 Bxc5 11.e5 Nd5 12.Nb5 Qc6 13.Nbd4
 Bxd4 14.Nxd4 Qc5 15.Rd1 b5? [15...N7b6!]
 16.Nf5! Bb7 17.Bxd5 Bxd5 18.Rxd5! exd5
 19.Qg4 g6 20.Nh6+ Kg7 21.Qxd7 Rad8 22.Qh3
 d4 23.Ng4 h5 24.Bh6+ Kh7 25.Bxf8 Rxf8
 26.Qh4 d3 27.Nf6+ Kg7 28.Nd7 Qd5 29.Qf6+
 Kg8 30.Qe7 Qa8 31.Qxf8+ Qxf8 32.Nxf8 Kxf8
 33.f4 Ke7 34.Kf2 Ke6 35.Ke3 Kd5 36.h3 a5
 37.a3 Kc5 38.g4 Kd5 39.g5 Kc5 40.f5 1-0

(279) Richter, Kurt Paul - Napolitano, Mario [C13]

Munich Munich (10), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 d5 3.Nf3 e6 4.Nbd2 Nbd7 5.e4
 dxe4 6.Nxe4 Be7 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.h4 c5 9.Qd2
 Qb6 10.c3 cxd4 11.cxd4 h6 12.Be3 Be7
 13.0-0-0! Nf6 14.Kb1 Nd5 15.Ne5 a5 16.Qd3
 Bd7 17.Rc1 Bc6 18.Nc4 Qd8 19.a3 Bf6 20.Rh3
 Ke7 21.g4! b5 22.Ne5 Bxe5 23.dxe5 Nxe3
 24.Qxe3 Qd5 25.Bg2! Qxc2 26.Qc5+ Ke8
 27.Qxc6+ Qxc6 28.Rxc6 Kd7 29.Rc5 Rhb8
 30.Rf3! b4 31.Rxf7+ Ke8 32.Rcc7 bxa3
 33.Rce7+ Kd8 34.Rb7 Kc8 [34...Rxb7]

35.Rfc7+ Kd8 36.Rxc7 Rxb7 37.Rxb7 axb2
 38.g5! hxc5 39.h5 a4 40.h6 a3 41.Ka2 Ra4
 42.h7 Kc8 43.Rg7 1-0

(280) Richter, Kurt Paul - Napolitano, Mario [C13]

Munich Munich (10), 1942

[ChessBase]

1.d4 Nf6 2.Bg5 d5 3.Nf3 e6 4.Nbd2 Nbd7 5.e4
 dxe4 6.Nxe4 Be7 7.Nxf6+ Bxf6 8.h4 c5 9.Qd2
 Qb6 10.c3 cxd4 11.cxd4 h6 12.Be3 Be7
 13.0-0-0! Nf6 14.Kb1 Nd5 15.Ne5 a5 16.Qd3
 Bd7 17.Rc1 Bc6 18.Nc4 Qd8 19.a3 Bf6 20.Rh3
 Ke7 21.g4! b5 22.Ne5 Bxe5 23.dxe5 Nxe3
 24.Qxe3 Qd5 25.Bg2! Qxc2 26.Qc5+ Ke8
 27.Qxc6+ Qxc6 28.Rxc6 Kd7 29.Rc5 Rhb8
 30.Rf3! b4 31.Rxf7+ Ke8 32.Rcc7 bxa3
 33.Rce7+ Kd8 34.Rb7 Kc8 [34...Rxb7]
 35.Rfc7+ Kd8 36.Rxc7 Rxb7 37.Rxb7 axb2
 38.g5! hxc5 39.h5 a4 40.h6 a3 41.Ka2 Ra4
 42.h7 Kc8 43.Rg7 1-0

(281) Stoltz, Goesta - Richter, Kurt Paul [D78]

Munich Munich (11), 1942

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.g3 Bg7 4.Bg2 0-0 5.0-0
 d5 6.Nbd2 Nbd7 7.c4 c6 8.b3 c5 9.Bb2 cxd4
 10.Nxd4 dxc4 11.Nxc4 Nb6 12.Qc2 Nxc4
 13.Qxc4 Ne8 14.Rac1 Nd6 15.Qc5 Bg4 16.e4
 Rc8 17.Qg5 Rxc1 18.Rxc1 Qd7 19.e5 f6
 20.exf6 Bxf6 21.Qe3 Nb5 22.Nxb5 Bxb2
 23.Rb1 Bg7 24.Nc3 Qd4 25.Nd5 e6 26.Qxd4
 Bxd4 27.Ne3 Bxe3 28.fxe3 Bf3 29.Rc1 Bxc2
 30.Kxc2 Rf7 1/2-1/2

(282) Richter, Kurt Paul - Lehmann, Heinz [B33]

Berlin-ch Berlin (1), 1948

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
 5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 e5 7.Nf3 h6 8.Bxf6 Qxf6 9.Nd5
 Qd8 10.Qd2 Be6 11.Rd1 Rc8 12.Bb5 a6
 13.Bxc6+ bxc6 14.Ne3 Be7 15.0-0 0-0 16.c4
 Qb6 17.Qc3 Rb8 18.b3 Qc5 19.Ne1 Rfd8
 20.N1c2 a5 21.Rd3 Rf8 22.g4 Rbd8 23.Rfd1
 g6 24.a3 Kh7 25.b4 axb4 26.axb4 Qb6 27.Ra1
 Ra8 28.Rad1 Qc7 29.Qd2 f5 30.Rxd6 Bxd6
 31.Qxd6 Qf7 32.exf5 gxf5 33.Qxe5 fxc4
 34.Qe4+ Kh8 35.Qd4+ Kh7 36.Qe4+ Kh8
 37.Qe5+ Kg8 38.Qg3 Qf4 39.Nd4 Qxc3+

40.hxg3 Rfd8 41.Kg2 Bf7 42.Nxg4 Bxc4
43.Nxh6+ Kh7 44.Nhf5 Bd5+ 45.Kh3 Ra2
46.g4 Rxf2 47.Re1 Rd7 48.Kg3 Rb2 49.Re7+
Rxe7 50.Nxe7 Rxb4 51.Nexc6 ½-½

**(283) Lexandrowitsch, Erwin -
Richter, Kurt Paul [D03]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (2), 1948

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nf3 g6 3.Bg5 Ne4 4.Bh4 Bg7 5.e3
d5 6.Nbd2 c5 7.Nxe4 dxe4 8.Ne5 cxd4 9.Bb5+
Kf8 10.Qxd4 Qc7 11.Bg3 Qa5+ 12.Qc3 Qxc3+
13.bxc3 a6 14.0-0-0 Bxe5 15.Bxe5 f6 16.Bxb8
axb5 17.Rd8+ Kg7 18.Rxh8 Kxh8 19.Bc7 Be6
20.Rd1 Kg7 21.Rd4 f5 22.Rd8 Rxa2 23.Be5+
Kf7 24.Kb1 Ra6 25.Rh8 h5 26.Rh7+ Ke8
27.Bf4 Bg8 28.Rg7 Bf7 29.Rh7 Rc6 30.Rh8+
Kd7 31.Rb8 Rb6 32.Rf8 Bd5 33.Rh8 b4
34.cxb4 Rxb4+ 35.Kc1 Ba2 36.Rb8 Rb1+
37.Kd2 Bd5 38.h4 Rg1 39.c4 Bc6 40.g3 Rf1
41.Rg8 Rxf2+ 42.Kc3 Re2 43.Kd4 Rd2+
44.Ke5 b5 45.Bg5 bxc4 46.Rxg6 Rd5+ 47.Kf4
c3 48.Bxe7 c2 49.Ba3 Ra5 50.Bb2 Ra2 51.Bc1
Ra1 52.Bb2 c1Q 53.Bxc1 Rxc1 54.Kxf5 Rc5+
55.Kf4 Ke7 56.Rg5 Rxg5 57.Kxg5 Be8 58.Kf5
Bd7+ 59.Kxe4 Kd6 60.Kd4 Bf5 61.e4 Bg6 0-1

**(284) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Teschner, Rudolf [C18]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (3), 1948

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3 cxd4
6.axb4 dxc3 7.Qg4 Kf8 8.Nf3 Ne7 9.Bd3 Ng6
10.0-0 Qc7 11.Ra3 cxb2 12.Bxb2 Nc6 13.b5
h5 14.Qg5 Nce7 15.Rc3 Qd7 16.Ba3 Kg8
17.Bd6 Nf5 18.Rc7 Qe8 19.b6 Bd7 20.Ra1 a5
21.Rxb7 Nxd6 22.exd6 Rh6 23.Bxg6 Rxg6
24.Qe7 Qxe7 25.dxe7 Be8 26.Ra7 Rb8 27.b7
f6 28.Rb1 1-0

**(285) Kluge, Klaus - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B01]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (4), 1948

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.d4 Nxd5 4.Nf3 g6 5.Be2
Bg7 6.c4 Nb6 7.Nc3 0-0 8.Be3 c6 9.Rc1 Bg4
10.b3 N8d7 11.0-0 Nf6 12.Qd2 Bxf3 13.Bxf3
Qd7 14.h3 Rad8 15.Rfd1 Qf5 16.Qe2 e5 17.g4
Qe6 18.d5 cxd5 19.Bc5 Rfe8 20.Bxb6 Qxb6
21.Nxd5 Nxd5 22.Bxd5 Bh6 23.Rc2 e4 24.Re1
e3 25.Kg2 Qb4 26.Rd1 exf2 27.Qxf2 Kh8
28.Bxf7 Qe7 29.Rxd8 Rxd8 30.Re2 Qxe2

31.Qxe2 Rd2 32.Qxd2 Bxd2 33.Kf3 Kg7
34.Bd5 b6 35.Ke4 Kf6 36.Kd3 Be1 37.a3 a5
½-½

**(286) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Jurgschat, Walter [B04]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (5), 1948

1.e4 Nf6 2.e5 Nd5 3.c4 Nb6 4.d4 d6 5.Nf3
Nc6 6.e6 fxe6 7.Ng5 Qd7 8.Bd3 e5 9.Qh5+
1-0

**(287) Mandel, Walter - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D08]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (6), 1948

1.d4 d5 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 d4 4.Nf3 Nc6 5.g3 Bf5
6.a3 f6 7.exf6 Qxf6 8.Bg2 h6 9.0-0 g5 10.Qa4
Nge7 11.Rd1 Rd8 12.Nbd2 Bg7 13.Nb3 0-0
14.h3 d3 15.exd3 Bxh3 16.Bxh3 Qxf3 17.Be3
Ne5 18.d4 Qh5 19.Be6+ Kh8 20.Nd2 Nd3
21.Nf1 Nxb2 22.Qc2 Nxd1 23.Rxd1 Rf6 24.Bd5
Nxd5 25.cxd5 Rxd5 26.Rb1 Qg6 27.Qa2 b6
28.Qxd5 Qxb1 29.Qd8+ Rf8 30.Qxc7 Qe4
31.Nd2 Qa8 32.Qe7 Rc8 33.Nf1 Qb8 34.Nh2
Qc7 35.Qe6 Qc6 36.Qe7 Qa4 37.Qe6 Re8
38.Qd6 Kh7 39.Kg2 Qc2 40.Kg1 Qe4 41.Nf1
Qe7 42.Qc6 Rd8 43.Qc2+ Kh8 44.Qa4 Qd7
45.Qa6 Bxd4 46.Bxd4+ Qxd4 47.Qxa7 Rf8
48.Ne3 Qd2 49.Qxb6 Qxf2+ 50.Kh1 Qf6
51.Qb4 Re8 52.Ng2 Rc8 53.Qe1 Kg7 54.Qd1
Rd8 55.Qc1 Rd3 56.Qc7+ Kg6 57.Qc2 Qf3
58.Qb1 Kh5 59.Qb5 Kg4 60.Qe5 Qc6 61.Qe2+
Kh3 0-1

**(288) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Pfeiffer, Gerhard [C12]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (7), 1948

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Bb4 5.e5 h6
6.Bd2 Bxc3 7.bxc3 Ne4 8.Qg4 g6 9.Bc1 c5
10.Bd3 cxd4 11.Bxe4 dxe4 12.Qxe4 Nc6
13.Nf3 dxc3 14.0-0 Qc7 15.Ba3 Bd7 16.Bd6
Qa5 17.Rab1 0-0-0 18.a4 Qd5 19.Qe3 f5
20.Qxc3 Be8 21.Rfd1 Qa5 22.Qc4 Bd7 23.Rb5
Qa6 24.Nd4 Rde8 25.Nb3 b6 26.Na5 1-0

**(289) Hamburger, D - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (8), 1948

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nf3 Nc6
5.Nc3 Nxc3 6.bxc3 d6 7.Bg5 Qd7 8.exd6 Bxd6

9.e3 f6 10.Bh4 Qf7 11.Qc2 Be6 12.Rb1 0-0
13.Bd3 g6 14.Nd4 Bxc4 15.Bxc4 Qxc4 16.Qb3
Qxb3 17.Rxb3 Na5 18.Rb1 c5 19.Ne2 Rad8
20.0-0 Rd7 21.Bg3 Bxg3 22.Nxg3 f5 23.Rfd1
Rfd8 24.Rxd7 Rxd7 25.Nf1 Rd3 26.Rc1 Nc4
27.h3 b5 28.g3 Nb6 29.Rb1 a6 30.Rc1 c4
31.e4 fxe4 32.Ne3 Na4 0-1

(290) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Berthold [C01]

Berlin-ch Berlin (10), 1948

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.exd5
exd5 6.Bd3 0-0 7.Nf3 Nc6 8.h3 h6 9.Be3 Nb4
10.0-0 Nxd3 11.cxd3 Bf5 12.Ne5 c6 13.g4
Bh7 14.f4 Nd7 15.f5 Nxe5 16.dxe5 d4 17.f6
dxe3 18.fxe7 Qxe7 19.d4 Rad8 20.Rf3 c5
21.d5 Qxe5 22.Qe2 Rfe8 23.Re1 f5 24.Rxe3
Qd4 25.Kg2 Rxe3 26.Qxe3 Qxe3 27.Rxe3 ffg4
28.hxg4 b5 29.Nxb5 Rxd5 30.Kf3 a6 31.Nc7
Rd6 32.Re6 Rd2 33.Re2 ½-½

(291) Treumann, Gerhard - Richter, Kurt Paul [A48]

Berlin-ch Berlin (11), 1948

1.d4 Nf6 2.Nd2 c5 3.e3 g6 4.c3 b6 5.Ngf3
Bg7 6.Bd3 0-0 7.0-0 cxd4 8.Nxd4 Nc6 9.Nxc6
dxc6 10.Be2 Qc7 11.Qa4 a5 12.e4 b5 13.Qc2
a4 14.Nf3 Nh5 15.Re1 Nf4 16.Bf1 Bg4 17.Nd4
e5 18.Bxf4 exf4 19.f3 Bd7 20.Rad1 Be5
21.Kh1 Rfb8 22.Qd3 Rd8 23.Qc2 Qb6 24.Qe2
Rab8 25.Nc2 c5 26.Rd5 f6 27.Red1 Bc6
28.Rxd8+ Rxd8 29.Rxd8+ Qxd8 30.Qd3 Qb6
31.Qd2 Kg7 32.h3 g5 33.Kh2 h5 34.Qf2 g4
35.hxg4 hxg4 36.fxg4 Bxe4 37.Ne1 b4 38.cxb4
Qxb4 39.Kh1 Qb8 40.Qh4 Qd8 41.Nf3 Qd1
42.Qf2 Bd3 43.Nd2 Kg6 44.Qf3 Qxf3 45.gxf3
Bxf1 46.Nxf1 c4 47.Nd2 a3 48.b4 c3 49.Nb3 c2
50.b5 Bd4 51.Kg2 Kf7 52.Kf1 Ke7 53.Ke2 Be3
54.b6 Kd6 0-1

(292) Richter, Kurt Paul - Hinne, Jobst [C13]

Berlin-ch Berlin (12), 1948

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 dxe4
5.Nxe4 Be7 6.Bxf6 gxf6 7.Nf3 b6 8.Bd3 Bb7
9.Qe2 Nd7 10.0-0-0 c6 11.Ba6 Bxa6 12.Qxa6
Qc8 13.Qe2 Qb7 14.c4 Qa6 15.Kb1 0-0-0
16.Qc2 Kb8 17.Rhe1 Rhg8 18.d5 cxd5 19.cxd5
Bb4 20.Nd4 Bxe1 21.Nc6+ Ka8 22.Nxd8 Rxd8

23.dxe6 fxe6 24.Nxf6 Qb7 25.Qxh7 Qxg2
26.Nxd7 Bxf2 27.Qc2 Rg8 28.Nf6 Rf8 29.Ne4
Qf3 30.Qc6+ Kb8 31.Rd7 1-0

(293) Kirchhammer, Rudolf - Richter, Kurt Paul [D34]

Berlin-ch Berlin (13), 1948

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 c5 3.c4 e6 4.cxd5 exd5 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.g3 Nf6 7.Bg2 Be7 8.0-0 0-0 9.dxc5 d4
10.Na4 Bf5 11.b3 Be4 12.Bb2 Qd5 13.Ne1
Bxg2 14.Nxg2 Rad8 15.Nf4 Qf5 16.Qd3 Qd7
17.Qf3 g5 18.Nd3 Qe6 19.Rfe1 Ne4 20.Rad1
f5 21.Qg2 Bf6 22.e3 g4 23.f4 Rfe8 24.exd4
Nxd4 25.Bxd4 Bxd4+ 26.Kf1 Qa6 27.Qc2 Kg7
28.Qc4 Qc6 0-1

(294) Richter, Kurt Paul - Teschner, Rudolf [C49]

Berlin-ch playoff Berlin (1), 1948

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.Nc3 Bb4
5.0-0 0-0 6.d3 d6 7.Bg5 Bxc3 8.bxc3 Qe7
9.Nd2 Nd8 10.f4 exf4 11.Bxf4 Bg4 12.Qe1 d5
13.Bg5 Qc5+ 14.d4 Qxb5 15.Bxf6 gxf6 16.Qg3
dxe4 17.Qxg4+ Qg5 18.Nxe4 Qxg4 19.Nxf6+
Kg7 20.Nxg4 b6 21.Rf5 h6 22.Raf1 Nb7
23.R5f3 Nd6 24.Nf6 Rh8 25.c4 c5 26.dxc5
bxc5 27.Rg3+ Kf8 28.Rd3 Rd8 29.Ne4 Nb7
30.Rb1 Re8 31.Nf6 1-0

(295) Richter, Kurt Paul - Teschner, Rudolf [C67]

Berlin-ch playoff Berlin (3), 1948

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0-0 Nxe4
5.d4 Nd6 6.Bxc6 dxc6 7.dxe5 Nf5 8.Qxd8+
Kxd8 9.Nc3 h6 10.b3 Be7 11.Bb2 Be6
12.Rad1+ Ke8 13.Ne4 Rd8 14.c4 b6 15.h3 c5
16.g4 Nh4 17.Nxh4 Bxh4 18.f4 Rxd1 19.Rxd1
h5 20.f5 Bc8 21.e6 fxe6 22.Bxg7 exf5 23.Bxh8
fxe4 24.Rd5 Bg3 25.Rxh5 e3 26.Kf1 Bb7
27.Ke2 Bf2 28.Bb2 Kf7 29.Bc1 Be4 30.Bxe3
Bxe3 31.Kxe3 Bb1 32.Kd2 1-0

(296) Lehmann, Heinz - Richter, Kurt Paul [C61]

Berlin-ch Berlin (1), 1949

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nd4 4.Nxd4 exd4
5.0-0 c6 6.Bc4 d5 7.exd5 Bd6 8.d3 Qc7 9.f4
Nf6 10.Qe1+ Kf8 11.dxc6 Bg4 12.Nd2 Re8
13.Ne4 Bf5 14.Qh4 Nxe4 15.dxe4 Bxe4 16.Bd3

Qxc6 17.f5 f6 18.Qh3 Bxd3 19.Qxd3 Qe4
20.Bd2 Qxd3 21.cxd3 Re2 22.Bf4 Bxf4 23.Rxf4
Kf7 24.Rxd4 Rc8 25.Rd7+ Kg8 26.Rxb7 g6
27.fxg6 hxg6 28.Kh1 Rcc2 29.Rg1 f5 30.Rxa7
f4 31.Ra8+ Kg7 32.Ra7+ Kf6 33.Ra4 Kf5
34.Ra8 Rxb2 35.Rf8+ Kg5 36.h4+ Kxh4
37.Rxf4+ Kg3 38.Rgf1 Re3 39.R1f3+ Rxf3
40.Rxf3+ Kg4 41.a3 Rd2 42.Kh2 Rd1 43.Rf6
Kg5 44.Rf3 Kg4 45.Re3 Kf4 46.Re4+ Kf5
47.Rd4 Ke5 48.Rd8 Ra1 49.d4+ Ke4 50.Rg8
Kf5 51.Ra8 Rd1 52.Ra5+ Kf4 53.d5 Rd3
54.Ra6 g5 55.d6 g4 56.Rb6 Rxa3 57.Rb4+ Ke5
58.Rxg4 Rd3 59.Rg8 Rxd6 60.Rf8 Rh6+
61.Kg3 Ke4 62.Rf4+ Ke5 63.Kf3 Rg6 64.g3
Ke6 65.Rf8 Ke7 66.Rf5 Ke6 67.Rf4 Ke5 68.Rf8
Ke6 69.Rf4 Ke5 70.Kg2 Rf6 71.Rg4 Kf5 72.Kh3
Ra6 73.Rg8 Rh6+ 74.Kg2 Ra6 75.g4+ Kf4
76.g5 Kf5 77.Kg3 Rg6 ½–½

**(297) Richter, Kurt Paul - Schwarz, Rolf
[B30]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (2), 1949

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.e5 Nd5 5.Qe2
Nd4 6.Nxd4 cxd4 7.Qe4 Nc7 8.Ba4 Ne6 9.Bb3
g6 10.0–0 Bg7 11.f4 Qb6 12.d3 d6 13.Ba4+
Kf8 14.Bb3 Nc5 15.Qf3 Nxb3 16.axb3 Be6
17.exd6 exd6 18.Nd2 d5 19.Qf2 Rc8 20.Nf3
Qc5 21.c3 dxc3 22.Be3 Qc7 23.bxc3 b6
24.Nd4 Bd7 25.f5 f6 26.Bf4 Qb7 27.Qf3 Bc6
28.Nxc6 Qxc6 29.Rxa7 g5 30.Re1 1–0

**(298) Mross, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[B56]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (3), 1949

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6
5.Nc3 d6 6.Bg5 Ng4 7.Be2 Qb6 8.Bb5 Bd7
9.Bxc6 bxc6 10.0–0 h6 11.Bc1 g6 12.h3 Bg7
13.Nce2 Nf6 14.Qd3 c5 15.Nf3 0–0 16.c4 Bc6
17.Ng3 Qa6 18.Qc2 Nd7 19.Bd2 Qb7 20.Rab1
f5 21.exf5 Bxf3 22.gxf3 Ne5 23.Rfd1 Nxf3+
24.Kf1 Nd4 25.Qd3 Rxf5 26.Kg1 Rxf2 27.Kxf2
Rf8+ 28.Kg1 Nf3+ 29.Kh1 Nxd2+ 30.Qd5+
Qxd5+ 31.cxd5 Nxb1 32.Rxb1 Rf2 33.b4 c4
34.Rc1 c3 35.Ne4 Rf3 36.Kg2 Re3 0–1

**(299) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Grohmann, Gottfried [B51]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (15), 1949

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 d6 4.b4 cxb4 5.d4

Bd7 6.0–0 e6 7.d5 Ne5 8.Bxd7+ Nxd7 9.dxe6
fxe6 10.a3 bxa3 11.Bxa3 Nb6 12.e5 d5 13.Bxf8
Kxf8 14.Nd4 Qd7 15.Qg4 Nh6 16.Qh3 Nf5
17.Nxf5 exf5 18.Re1 g6 19.e6 Qe7 20.Qh6+
Ke8 21.Qe3 Qd6 22.Qd4 Rg8 23.Nc3 Qc6
24.Qf6 Qc7 25.Nb5 Qe7 26.Nd6+ Kd8
27.Nxb7+ Ke8 28.Nd6+ Kd8 29.Qe5 Rg7 30.c4
Qc7 31.c5 1–0

**(300) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Hoenlinger, Baldur [C17]**

GER-ch 13th Bad Pyrmont (2), 03.05.1949

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.Qg4 g6
6.a3 Bxc3+ 7.bxc3 Qa5 8.Bd2 c4 9.Qf3 Nc6
10.h4 h6 11.g4 Rh7 12.h5 g5 13.Qg2 Bd7
14.f4 gxf4 15.g5 0–0–0 16.Nh3 Rg7 17.Rg1
Nge7 18.Qf3 Nf5 19.gxh6 Rxg1 20.Nxg1 Rh8
21.Qxf4 Rxh6 22.Be2 Rh8 23.Nh3 Nce7
24.Ng5 Be8 25.Kf2 Qa4 26.Rc1 Qxa3 27.Rh1
Qb2 28.Nf3 a5 29.Qg5 a4 30.Qf6 Rh7 31.Nh4
Qxc2 32.Nxf5 Qxf5+ 33.Qxf5 Nxf5 34.Bg4 Nh6
35.Bd1 a3 36.Be2 Nf5 37.Ra1 Ng7 38.Rxa3
Kb8 39.Ra1 Nxb5 40.Rh1 Nf6 41.Rxh7 Nxh7
42.Bh6 f5 43.exf6 Nxf6 44.Bf3 b5 45.Ke3 Nd7
46.Bg4 Bf7 47.Bg7 Kc7 48.Kd2 Kb6 49.Kc2
Ka5 50.Bh6 b4 51.cxb4+ Kxb4 52.Bd2+ Kb5
53.Kc3 Nb6 54.Bd1 Nc8 55.Bf4 Ne7 56.Bc2
Nc6 57.Be3 Ka5 58.Bf4 Kb6 59.Be3 Kb5
60.Bf2 Be8 61.Be3 Bh5 62.Bf2 Ne7 63.Bh4
Nf5 64.Bf6 Bg4 65.Be5 Ne7 66.Bd6 Nc8
67.Bf4 Ne7 68.Bd6 Nf5 69.Be5 Be2 70.Kd2
Bd3 71.Bxd3 cxd3 72.Kxd3 Kb4 73.Bb8 Kb3
74.Be5 Kb4 75.Bf6 Kb5 76.Be5 Kc6 77.Ke2
Kd7 78.Kf3 Ke7 79.Kg4 Kf7 80.Kg5 Ne7 ½–½

**(301) Richter, Kurt Paul -
Nuernberg, Friedrich [C84]**

GER-ch 13th Bad Pyrmont (4), 05.05.1949

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
Be7 6.d4 Nxd4 7.Nxd4 exd4 8.e5 Nd5 9.Qg4
g6 10.Bh6 Nb6 11.Qxd4 Nxa4 12.e6 Rg8
13.exf7+ Kxf7 14.Qd5+ 1–0

**(302) Herrmann, Hans - Richter, Kurt
Paul [D45]**

GER-ch 13th Bad Pyrmont (5), 06.05.1949

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 dxc4 4.e3 e6 5.Bxc4
Be7 6.0–0 0–0 7.Nc3 c5 8.dxc5 Qa5 9.a3 Qxc5
10.Qe2 a6 11.b4 Qh5 12.Nd4 Qxe2 13.Bxe2 e5

14.Nf3 Nc6 15.Bb2 Be6 16.b5 axb5 17.Nxb5
Rad8 18.Rfd1 Nd7 19.Rac1 f6 20.Nc7 Bb3
21.Rd3 Bf7 22.Rd2 Nc5 23.Rxd8 Rxd8 24.Rd1
Na4 25.Bc1 Nc3 26.Re1 Rc8 0–1

**(303) Richter, Kurt Paul - Kuebart, Erich
[C18]**

GER-ch 13th Bad Pyrmont (8), 09.05.1949

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Bb4 4.e5 c5 5.a3
Bxc3+ 6.bxc3 Ne7 7.Qg4 cxd4 8.cxd4 Qc7
9.Ra2 Nf5 10.Nf3 Nc6 11.Bd3 Ncxd4 12.Nxd4
Qc3+ 13.Kf1 h5 14.Bb5+ Kf8 15.Ne2 Qxe5
16.Qf4 Qf6 17.Bb2 Qh6 18.Qc7 Kg8 19.Be8
Kh7 20.Bxf7 Rf8 21.Be5 b6 22.Nf4 Ba6+
23.Kg1 Rac8 24.Qd7 Rc4 25.Qxe6 Qxe6
26.Nxe6 Rxf7 27.Ng5+ Kg6 28.Nxf7 Kxf7 29.h3
Re4 30.Bb8 Re2 31.Bxa7 d4 32.Ra1 Rxc2
33.Bxb6 d3 34.Rd1 Ra2 35.Bc5 Ke6 36.Bb4
Kd5 37.Rd2 Ra1+ 38.Kh2 Rxh1+ 39.Kxh1 Nd4
40.Kg1 Kc4 41.f3 Bb5 42.Kf2 Nc2 43.g4 hxg4
44.hxg4 Bd7 45.Rd1 Ba4 46.Rb1 Bb3 47.Rc1
Kd4 48.Bd2 g6 49.Rb1 Kc4 50.a4 Bxa4 51.Rb6
Be8 52.Re6 Bf7 53.Re7 Bd5 54.Rc7+ Kb5
55.Bc3 Bc6 56.Rg7 Kc4 57.Bd2 Nd4 58.f4 Nf3
59.Ke3 Nh2 60.Rxg6 Bd5 61.Kf2 Nf3 62.Ba5
d2 63.Ke2 Nd4+ 64.Kd1 Kd3 65.Bxd2 Bb3+
66.Kc1 Ne2+ 67.Kb2 Kxd2 68.Kxb3 Nxf4
69.Rf6 Ke3 70.g5 Nh5 71.Rf7 1–0

**(304) Richter, Kurt Paul - Vogel, Walter
[C14]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (1), 1950

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6
Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Nf3 Nd7 8.Bd3 c5 9.dxc5
Nxc5 10.0–0 Nxd3 11.Qxd3 0–0 12.Ne2 Bd7
13.Ned4 Rc8 14.Nd2 Qc7 15.f4 Bc5 16.N2b3
Bxd4+ 17.Nxd4 f6 18.Qe3 fxe5 19.fxe5 Qb6
20.b3 Rxf1+ 21.Rxf1 Rf8 22.Rxf8+ Kxf8 23.h3
Kg8 24.Kh2 h6 25.a4 a6 26.g4 Qc5 27.Kg3
Kh7 28.h4 g6 29.Qf4 Qe7 30.Qf6 Qg7 31.g5 h5
32.Ne2 Qxf6 33.gxf6 Be8 34.Kf4 Kh6 35.Nd4
Bd7 36.Nf3 Bc8 37.Ng5 Bd7 38.Ke3 b6 39.a5
bxa5 40.Kd4 1–0

**(305) Schulz, Wolfgang - Richter, Kurt
Paul [C65]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (2), 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nf6 4.0–0 Be7
5.Re1 d6 6.d4 Nd7 7.Bxc6 bxc6 8.dxe5 dxe5

9.Bd2 0–0 10.Bc3 Bd6 11.Nbd2 Ba6 12.Nf1 f6
13.Nh4 Nc5 14.b3 Bxf1 15.Kxf1 Ne6 16.Qg4
Qe8 17.Rad1 Rd8 18.Nf5 g6 19.Bd2 Kh8
20.Bh6 gxf5 21.exf5 Rg8 22.Qh4 Ng5 23.f4
Bb4 24.fxg5 Bxe1 25.Rxe1 Rd4 26.Qxd4 exd4
27.Rxe8 Rxe8 28.gxf6 Kg8 29.Kf2 Kf7 30.Bg5
Re5 31.g4 Rc5 0–1

**(306) Richter, Kurt Paul - Kaasche, G
[C78]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (3), 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0–0
b5 6.Bb3 Be7 7.Bd5 0–0 8.d4 Nxd5 9.exd5
Nxd4 10.Nxe5 Nf5 11.Bf4 Bf6 12.Nc3 d6
13.Nc6 Qd7 14.Ne4 Bxb2 15.Rb1 Ba3 16.Rb3
Bc5 17.Qh5 f6 18.Rh3 g6 19.Qf3 Qf7 20.Qc3
Qxd5 21.Nxf6+ Rxf6 22.Qxf6 Qxc6 23.Be5 Bb7
24.Qh8+ Kf7 25.Rxh7+ Ke6 26.Qf6+ Kd5
27.Bb2 Qb6 28.Qxg6 Bc8 29.Rh5 Kc6 30.Rxf5
Bxf5 31.Qxf5 Kb7 32.Qf3+ Ka7 33.Bc1 Re8
34.h4 Bd4 35.g3 Re6 36.Qg4 Bxf2+ 37.Rxf2
Re1+ 38.Kg2 Rxc1 39.Qe4 Qc5 40.h5 Rd1
41.h6 Qh5 42.Qe3+ c5 ½–½

**(307) Lehmann, Heinz - Richter, Kurt Paul
[D55]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (4), 1950

1.d4 d5 2.Nf3 Nf6 3.c4 e6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.e3
0–0 6.Nc3 h6 7.Bxf6 Bxf6 8.Bd3 c5 9.0–0 cxd4
10.exd4 Nc6 11.Ne2 dxc4 12.Bxc4 e5 13.dxe5
Nxe5 14.Nxe5 Bxe5 15.Qxd8 Rxd8 16.Rad1
Bf5 17.Ng3 Bg6 18.b3 Bd4 19.Ne2 Bf6
20.Rxd8+ Rxd8 21.Nf4 Bc2 22.Nd5 Bb2
23.Re1 Ba3 24.Re2 Bf5 25.Ne3 Bc5 26.h3 Be4
27.Nf1 Bc6 28.Rd2 Rxd2 29.Nxd2 Kf8 30.Kf1
Ke7 31.g3 f5 32.Ke2 g5 33.Bd3 Kf6 34.g4 fxg4
35.hxg4 Ke5 36.f3 Bb4 37.Be4 Bxd2 38.Bxc6
bxc6 39.Kxd2 Kd4 40.a3 a5 41.a4 c5 42.Kc2
c4 0–1

**(308) Richter, Kurt Paul - Natzmer, Eugen
[B13]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (5), 1950

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.c4 c6 4.d4 cxd5 5.Nc3
Nc6 6.Nf3 a6 7.cxd5 Nxd5 8.Bc4 Nxc3 9.bxc3
e6 10.0–0 Be7 11.Qe2 b5 12.Bd3 Bb7 13.Re1
Qd5 14.c4 bxc4 15.Be4 Nxd4 16.Nxd4 Qxd4
17.Bxb7 1–0

**(309) Richter, Kurt Paul - Koch, Willi
[B40]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (6), 1950

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 e6 3.d4 cxd4 4.Nxd4 Nf6 5.Nc3 Bb4 6.e5 Nd5 7.Bd2 Nxc3 8.bxc3 Be7 9.Qg4 Kf8 10.Bd3 d6 11.f4 Nd7 12.0-0 Nc5 13.f5 dxe5 14.fxe6 Bf6 15.Rxf6 Qxf6 16.Bg5 Bxe6 17.Qg3 1-0

**(310) Seiffert, R - Richter, Kurt Paul
[C61]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (7), 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Nd4 4.Nxd4 exd4 5.d3 c6 6.Bc4 Nf6 7.0-0 d6 8.c3 dxc3 9.Nxc3 Be7 10.h3 0-0 11.Bb3 Kh8 12.Be3 d5 13.e5 d4 14.exf6 Bxf6 15.Bd2 dxc3 16.Bxc3 Bf5 17.d4 Be4 18.Qg4 Bd5 19.Bc2 Re8 20.a3 g6 21.Rfe1 Qd6 22.Rxe8+ Rxe8 23.Re1 Rxe1+ 24.Bxe1 Be6 25.Qe4 Bxd4 26.b4 Kg7 27.Qe2 Qe5 28.Qd2 Bd5 29.Bd3 b6 30.Bf1 c5 31.bxc5 bxc5 32.Qc1 Qf6 33.Bd3 c4 34.Be2 c3 35.Bd3 Qe5 36.Bf1 Be4 37.Bc4 c2 38.Bf1 Bb2 0-1

**(311) Richter, Kurt Paul - Groneberg, H
[B30]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (8), 1950

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 Qc7 4.0-0 Nf6 5.Nc3 e6 6.Re1 d6 7.d4 cxd4 8.Nd5 Qd8 9.Nxd4 Bd7 10.Bg5 Be7 11.Nxe7 Nxd4 12.Bxd7+ Qxd7 13.Bxf6 gxf6 14.Nd5 exd5 15.Qxd4 0-0-0 16.Qxa7 dxe4 17.Rxe4 d5 18.Rb4 Qc6 19.Rb6 Qc7 20.Rb5 Rd6 21.Rc5 Rc6 22.Rxc6 1-0

(312) Richter, Kurt Paul - Hopp, M [B27]

Berlin-ch Berlin (10), 1950

1.e4 g6 2.d4 Bg7 3.Nf3 c5 4.dxc5 Qa5+ 5.c3 Qxc5 6.Be3 Qc7 7.Na3 Nc6 8.Nb5 Qd8 9.Bc4 Nf6 10.e5 Ng4 11.Bxf7+ Kxf7 12.Ng5+ Ke8 13.Qxg4 Nxe5 14.Qe2 a6 15.Nd4 e6 16.0-0 Nf7 17.Ne4 Qe7 18.c4 Kf8 19.c5 Bh6 20.Nd6 Kg7 21.N4f5+ gxf5 22.Nxf5+ exf5 23.Bxh6+ Kf6 24.Bg7+ Kxg7 25.Qxe7 Rd8 26.Rad1 Rb8 27.Rd3 f4 28.Rd5 Kg6 29.h4 h6 30.h5+ Kg7 31.Rf5 Rf8 32.Rxf7+ 1-0

**(313) Richter, Kurt Paul - Darga, Klaus
[C14]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (14), 1950

1.e4 e6 2.d4 d5 3.Nc3 Nf6 4.Bg5 Be7 5.Bxf6 Bxf6 6.e5 Be7 7.Qg4 0-0 8.Bd3 c5 9.dxc5 Nd7 10.Nf3 Nxc5 11.0-0-0 Qa5 12.Bxh7+ Kxh7 13.Qh5+ Kg8 14.h4 Re8 15.Ng5 Bxg5+ 16.hxg5 Kf8 17.g6 fxg6 18.Qxg6 Bd7 19.Rh7 1-0

**(314) Jerszewski, H - Richter, Kurt Paul
[C55]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (15), 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bc4 Nf6 4.Nc3 Be7 5.0-0 d6 6.h3 Be6 7.Bb3 d5 8.d3 d4 9.Ne2 h6 10.Ng3 Qd7 11.Ba4 Bd6 12.Nxe5 Bxe5 13.f4 Bxf4 14.Bxf4 0-0-0 15.Be5 Ne8 16.Ne2 a6 17.Bxc6 Qxc6 18.Bxd4 Rg8 19.Bf2 g5 20.Nd4 Qd6 21.Nxe6 fxe6 22.Be3 Qe5 23.Qf3 Rd7 24.Rab1 g4 25.hxg4 Rdg7 26.Qf4 Qa5 27.Qxh6 Rg6 28.Qh5 Qxh5 29.gxh5 Rxg2+ 30.Kh1 R2g3 31.Bg1 Rh3+ 32.Bh2 Rxh5 ½-½

**(315) Richter, Kurt Paul - Gumprich, Kurt
[C84]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (16), 1950

1.e4 e5 2.Nf3 Nc6 3.Bb5 a6 4.Ba4 Nf6 5.0-0 Be7 6.d4 Nxe4 7.Re1 f5 8.d5 Na7 9.Nxe5 0-0 10.Nd3 Bd6 11.Qh5 g6 12.Qh6 Qf6 13.Nc3 Nxc3 14.bxc3 f4 15.Bb2 b5 16.c4 Qf7 17.c5 bxa4 18.cxd6 cxd6 19.Re4 a3 20.Bxa3 Bb7 21.c4 Nb5 22.Bb2 Nc7 23.Rxf4 Qe7 24.Re1 Ne6 25.dxe6 dxe6 26.Rxe6 1-0

**(316) Roesner, Paul - Richter, Kurt Paul
[A51]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (8), 1951

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Qc2 Nc5 5.b4 Ne6 6.a3 a5 7.b5 d6 8.Nf3 dxe5 9.Nxe5 Nd4 10.Qd3 Bf5 11.e4 Bd6 12.Nf3 Nxf3+ 13.gxf3 Qe7 14.Bb2 Nd7 15.Qe3 Bg6 16.Bxg7 Rg8 17.Bd4 0-0-0 18.Nc3 Qh4 19.Nd5 Rge8 20.Bd3 f5 21.Nc3 Bf4 22.Qe2 Ne5 23.Bxe5 Bxe5 24.Rc1 Bxc3+ 25.Rxc3 fxe4 26.Bxe4 Bxe4 27.fxe4 Rxe4 28.Re3 Rxe3 29.Qxe3 Qxc4 30.f4 Kb8 31.Rf1 Qc2 0-1

**(317) Richter, Kurt Paul - Maass, Kurt
[B51]**

Berlin-ch Berlin (7), 1952

1.e4 c5 2.Nf3 d6 3.Bb5+ Nc6 4.b4 cxb4 5.d4

Bd7 6.0-0 Qa5 7.Bd3 g6 8.d5 Ne5 9.Nxe5
dxe5 10.a3 e6 11.Bb2 bxa3 12.Nxa3 f6 13.Bc4
Rd8 14.dxe6 Bxe6 15.Bxe6 Rxd1 16.Rfxd1 Qb6
17.Bb3 Bc5 18.Nc4 Qc7 19.Ba4+ Ke7 20.Ne3
Bxe3 21.fxe3 b5 22.Bxb5 Nh6 23.Ba3+ Ke6
24.Bb4 Rd8 25.Rxd8 Qxd8 26.Bc4+ 1-0

(318) Darga,Klaus - Richter,Kurt Paul

[B14]

Berlin-ch Berlin (10), 1952

1.e4 d5 2.exd5 Nf6 3.c4 c6 4.d4 cxd5 5.Nc3
e6 6.Nf3 Nc6 7.Bg5 Be7 8.Bd3 h6 9.Bf4 dxc4
10.Bxc4 Nd5 11.Bxd5 exd5 12.Qb3 0-0
13.0-0 Bf6 14.Nxd5 Be6 15.Nxf6+ Qxf6 16.d5
Bxd5 17.Qxd5 Qxf4 ½-½

(319) Richter,Kurt Paul - Vogel,Walter

[B07]

Berlin-ch Berlin (12), 1952

1.e4 d6 2.d4 Nf6 3.Nc3 g6 4.h4 Bg7 5.Be2 h5
6.Bg5 Nbd7 7.Nf3 c6 8.Qd3 Ng4 9.Nh2 Ndf6
10.Nxg4 Nxg4 11.f3 Nf6 12.0-0-0 Qa5 13.e5
Nd5 14.Nxd5 Qxd5 15.Qa3 Qe6 16.d5 cxd5
17.exd6 Qxd6 18.Rxd5 Qc7 19.Bb5+ Kf8
20.Qc5 Qa5 21.Ba4 Bxb2+ 22.Kxb2 Qxa4
23.Rd8+ Kg7 24.Qe5+ 1-0

(320) Hopp,Max - Richter,Kurt Paul

[A51]

Berlin-ch Berlin (17), 1952

1.d4 Nf6 2.c4 e5 3.dxe5 Ne4 4.Nd2 Nc5
5.Ngf3 Nc6 6.a3 Qe7 7.Qc2 Nxe5 8.Nxe5 Qxe5
9.Nf3 Qf6 10.g3 d5 11.cxd5 Bf5 12.Qc4 Bd3
13.Qd4 Be4 14.Qe3 Be7 15.Bg2 Bxd5 16.0-0
0-0 17.Nd4 Bxg2 18.Kxg2 Rad8 19.Nf3 Rfe8
20.Qf4 Nb3 21.Rb1 Qc6 22.Kg1 Bf6 23.Be3
Qc2 24.Qa4 Qxe2 25.Qxb3 Qxf3 26.Rbd1 h5
27.Rxd8 Rxd8 28.h4 Bxh4 29.Qc3 Bxg3
30.Re1 Rd3 31.Qc5 h4 32.fxg3 h3 33.Qc2
Qxg3+ 34.Kf1 h2 35.Qg2 Rxe3 36.Rxe3 Qxe3
0-1